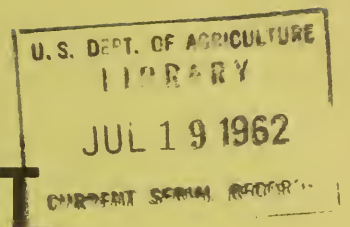


Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Resume
A 281.9
ST 17



1957 ANNUAL REPORT

VIRGINIA



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION
900 N. Lombardy Street
Richmond, Va.

FOREWORD

This report is a compilation of the accomplishments of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committees in Virginia on farm programs administered by them in 1957.

It is hoped that this data will be useful to persons interested in the work being done by this branch of the United States Department of Agriculture.

We extend our sincere appreciation to the ASC county and community committeemen, the personnel of the ASC county offices, and to the other organizations who helped make our farm programs a success in 1957.

VIRGINIA ASC STATE COMMITTEE

Delman R. Carr, Chairman
James E. Warren
Charles T. Sollenberger
W. H. Daughtrey (Agricultural Extension Service)

W. T. Powers, State Administrative Officer

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| SECTION I - COUNTY ADMINISTRATION | 1 |
| Committee Elections - 1957 | 3 |
| SECTION II - THE 1957 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM | 7 |
| Graphic Illustrations | |
| Utilization of ACP Funds | 8 |
| Ponds Constructed | 9 |
| Drainage Systems Installed | 10 |
| Contour Stripcropping | 11 |
| Temporary Cover Established | 12 |
| Farm Woodland Improved and Established | 13 |
| Permanent Cover Improved | 14 |
| Permanent Cover Established | 15 |
| Lime Used | 16 |
| A. STATE SUMMARY OF ACREAGE DATA - 1957 ACP | 17 |
| B. STATE SUMMARY OF PAYMENT DATA - 1957 ACP | 21 |
| C. 1957 ACP SIZE OF PAYMENTS | 25 |
| D. STATE SUMMARY OF COST-SHARE BY PRACTICES | 29 |
| E. STATE SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE - 1957 ACP | 30 |
| 1. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover in Apple Orchards and Vineyards for Control of Erosion (A-1) | 30 |
| 2. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed Land-Use Adjustment (A-2) | 30 |
| 3. Establishment of Additional Acreages of Vegetative Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion and to Improve Soil Structure, Perme- ability, or Water-holding Capacity (A-3) | 33 |
| 4. Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (A-4) | 35 |
| 5. Initial Establishment of Contour Stripcropping to Protect Soil from Erosion (A-5) | 37 |
| 6. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Erosion Control, Watershed Pro- tection, or Forestry Purposes (A-7) | 39 |
| 7. Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (B-1) .. | 41 |
| 8. Controlling Competitive Shrubs to Permit Growth of Adequate Desirable Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection on Pastureland (B-3) | 44 |
| 9. Developing Springs or Seeps for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (B-6) | 44 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 10. Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (B-7) | 45 |
| 11. Installing Pipelines for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (B-8) | 47 |
| 12. Construction of Permanent Cross Fences as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (B-9) | 48 |
| 13. Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees for Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (B-10) | 49 |
| 14. Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod Waterways to Dispose of Excess Water without Causing Erosion (C-1) | 51 |
| 15. Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetation as Protection against Erosion (C-2) . | 52 |
| 16. Initial Establishment of Orchards, Vineyards, or Bush Fruits on the Contour to Prevent Erosion (C-3) | 53 |
| 17. Constructing Standard Terraces and Diversion Terraces to Detain or Control the Flow of Water and Check Soil Erosion (C-4) .. | 54 |
| 18. Constructing Diversion Ditches or Dikes to Intercept Runoff and Divert Excess Water to Protected Outlets (C-5) | 54 |
| 19. Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (C-9) | 55 |
| 20. Pooling Agreements - Open Drainage (C-9) | 56 |
| 21. Installing Underground Drainage Systems, to Dispose of Excess Water (C-10) | 57 |
| 22. Constructing or Lining Dams, Pits, or Ponds for Irrigation Water (C-14) | 58 |
| 23. Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall of 1957 for Winter Protection from Erosion (D-1) | 59 |
| 24. Establishment of Vegetative Cover for Summer Protection from Erosion (D-2) | 61 |
| 25. Establishment of a Vegetative Cover to Protect Cropland throughout the 1957 Crop Year (D-4) | 61 |
| 26. Weed Control as a Necessary Step in Soil and Water Conservation (F-2(3)) | 62 |
| 27. Constructing Permanent Crossfences to Permit Needed Land-use Adjustments (F-2(30)) | 62 |
| F. AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE FOR LIMING MATERIALS AND COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS - 1957 ACP | 63 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| SECTION III - PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS | 67 |
| Graphic Illustrations | |
| Tobacco: Average Yields by Types | 72 |
| Tobacco: Value per Acre by Types | 73 |
| A. CORN ALLOTMENTS | 74 |
| 1. 1957 Corn Harvested Acreage | 74 |
| 2. Number of Corn Allotments by Years | 74 |
| 3. Total Allotted Acreage of Corn by Years | 75 |
| B. COTTON ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 75 |
| 1. 1957 Cotton Harvested Acreage | 75 |
| 2. Number of Cotton Allotments by Years | 76 |
| 3. Total Allotted Acreage of Cotton by Years .. | 77 |
| C. PEANUT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 77 |
| 1. 1957 Peanut Production Data | 77 |
| 2. Number of Peanut Allotments by Years | 78 |
| 3. Total Allotted Acreage of Peanuts by Years . | 80 |
| 4. Peanut Yields by Years | 81 |
| D. TOBACCO ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 82 |
| 1. 1957 Burley Tobacco Production Data | 82 |
| 2. Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years | 83 |
| 3. Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco by Years | 85 |
| 4. Burley Tobacco Yields by Years | 87 |
| 5. 1957 Fire-cured Tobacco Production Data | 89 |
| 6. Number of Fire-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years | 90 |
| 7. Total Allotted Acreage of Fire-cured Tobacco by Years | 91 |
| 8. Fire-cured Tobacco Yields by Years | 92 |
| 9. 1957 Flue-cured Tobacco Production Data | 93 |
| 10. Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years | 94 |
| 11. Total Allotted Acreage of Flue-cured Tobacco by Years | 95 |
| 12. Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years | 97 |
| 13. 1957 Maryland Tobacco Allotment and Acreage Data | 99 |
| 14. 1957 Sun-cured Tobacco Production Data | 99 |
| 15. Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years | 101 |
| 16. Total Allotted Acreage of Sun-cured Tobacco by Years | 102 |
| 17. Sun-cured Tobacco Yields by Years | 104 |
| E. WHEAT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 106 |
| 1. 1957 Harvested Wheat Acreage | 106 |
| 2. Number of Wheat Allotments by Years | 107 |
| 3. Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years ... | 109 |
| SECTION IV - 1957 CCC PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM | 113 |
| A. 1957 COMMODITY LOANS AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT SUMMARY | 114 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Barley | 115 |
| a. Warehouse-stored | 115 |
| b. Farm-stored | 115 |
| 2. Corn | 115 |
| a. Warehouse-stored | 115 |
| b. Farm-stored | 116 |
| 3. Peanuts | 116 |
| a. Farm-stored | 116 |
| b. Purchase Agreements | 116 |
| 4. Soybeans | 117 |
| a. Warehouse-stored | 117 |
| b. Farm-stored | 117 |
| c. Purchase Agreements | 117 |
| 5. Wheat | 118 |
| a. Warehouse-stored | 118 |
| b. Farm-stored | 119 |
| B. 1956 NATIONAL WOOL PAYMENT PROGRAM | 120 |
| 1. Lamb and Yearling (Pulled Wool) | 120 |
| 2. Lamb and Yearling (Shorn Wool) | 124 |
| SECTION V - THE SOIL BANK PROGRAM | 129 |
| A. PARTICIPATION IN 1957 ACREAGE RESERVE PROGRAM OF SOIL BANK | 133 |
| 1. Corn | 133 |
| 2. Cotton | 133 |
| 3. Burley Tobacco | 134 |
| 4. Fire-cured Tobacco | 135 |
| 5. Flue-cured Tobacco | 135 |
| 6. Maryland Tobacco | 136 |
| 7. Sun-cured Tobacco | 137 |
| 8. Wheat | 137 |
| B. PARTICIPATION IN 1957 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM OF SOIL BANK | 140 |
| 1. Practice A-2, Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetative Cover | 141 |
| 2. Practice A-7, Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees for Erosion Control, Watershed Pro- tection, or Forestry Purposes | 142 |
| 3. Practice G-1, Establishment and Management of Cover Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife | 143 |
| SECTION VI - ACREAGE PERFORMANCE | 145 |

SECTION I - COUNTY ADMINISTRATION

1. County Committeemen. A county committee consisting of three annually elected members - a chairman, vice-chairman, and regular member - is responsible for the general direction of all assigned ASC programs in the county. This responsibility is exercised under the direction of the State ASC Committee within established national laws and regulations.

2. Community Committeemen. A community committee consisting of three members elected annually for each community have the responsibility of helping the county committee keep farmers informed about ASC programs, review crop allotments, aid in ACP sign-up, give advice and suggestions as applicable to their communities, and aid in making program recommendations to the State Committee.

3. County Office Manager. A county office manager is employed by the county committee, subject to national and State office regulations, to carry out the policies and decisions of the committee; to efficiently administer all operations performed by the county office, including field operations; to hire qualified office and field employees; to keep the committee informed of work plans, programs, and problems; to work closely with the farmer fieldman, reviewing programs and State policies with him and keeping him informed with respect to county policies, progress of work, and problems encountered; to plan, prepare agenda, furnish information, and keep minutes for committee meetings; and to serve the public as faithfully and impartially as possible.

4. Committee Elections. A county election board, consisting of the County Agricultural Extension Agent as chairman and the heads of the local Soil Conservation Service, the Farmers Home Administration, the American Farm Bureau Federation, the National Grange, and the National Farmers Union, elects a community election board of three members for each community, who in turn nominate at least ten eligible persons for community committeemen.

5. Methods of Voting. County committeemen were authorized by the State Committee to select one of two methods of voting for 1957 community committeemen.

A. Election by Mail. In this method all nominees (at least ten) were listed in alphabetical order on a ballot with space for voters to write in their own choice. A ballot with voting instructions was mailed to each eligible voter. Ballots were returned to the county office showing votes for five community committeemen. This method was used in sixty (60) counties.

B. Election at Polling Place. In this method public notice was given to eligible voters, which included the slate of nominees for each community and the location of the polling place. Each voter signed a register of eligible voters, usually prepared in advance, and placed his ballot in a sealed box. Elections were held at polling places in each community. This method was used in thirty-nine (39) counties.

6. Delegates to County Convention. The person receiving the highest number of votes in each community became chairman of the community committee and also served as delegate to the county convention. The person receiving the next highest number of votes became the vice-chairman of the community committee and also served as alternate delegate to the county convention.

7. County Convention. The delegates from the several communities in the county assembled in a county convention for the purpose of electing a county committee of three members (one of whom was elected chairman and one vice-chairman) and two alternate committeemen.

The elections of community committeemen and delegates to county conventions were held on October 16, 1956 and county conventions were held on October 19, 1956. In 1957 county committeemen assumed office November 1, 1956, and served through October 31, 1957. The result of the 1957 committee elections is shown in the tabulation on the following pages.

COMMITTEE ELECTIONS - 1957

| County | No. of Commu- nities | Voting Method | | No. of Eligible Voters | Number Voting | Per Cent Voting | No. of County Committeemen Re-elected | No. of Community Committeemen Re-elected |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | Mail | Polling Place | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | x | | 1,387 | 199 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| Albemarle | 5 | x | | 2,145 | 265 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| Alleghany | 4 | x | | 495 | 76 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Amelia | 3 | | x | 754 | 65 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Amherst | 4 | x | | 1,144 | 233 | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| Appomattox | 3 | | x | 1,250 | 102 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Augusta | 6 | x | | 2,706 | 383 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| Bath | 4 | x | | 350 | 93 | 27 | 3 | 6 |
| Bedford | 8 | x | | 1,296 | 266 | 21 | 3 | 10 |
| Bland | 4 | x | | 656 | 183 | 28 | 3 | 7 |
| Botetourt | 3 | x | | 474 | 129 | 27 | 3 | 2 |
| Brunswick | 5 | | x | 3,248 | 167 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Buchanan | 3 | x | | 620 | 171 | 28 | 1 | 3 |
| Buckingham | 6 | | x | 920 | 99 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Campbell | 5 | x | | 1,702 | 372 | 22 | 3 | 8 |
| Caroline | 4 | x | | 582 | 158 | 27 | 2 | 4 |
| Carroll | 5 | | x | 3,650 | 97 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Charles City | 3 | | x | 167 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Charlotte | 6 | x | x | 2,355 | 304 | 13 | 0 | 8 |
| Chesterfield | 6 | x | x | 478 | 93 | 19 | 1 | 7 |
| Clarke | 4 | x | | 537 | 162 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| Craig | 6 | x | | 383 | 120 | 31 | 3 | 9 |
| Culpeper | 5 | x | | 498 | 157 | 31 | 2 | 9 |
| Cumberland | 3 | | x | 659 | 79 | 12 | 3 | 5 |
| Dickenson | 5 | | x | 462 | 66 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | | x | 1,287 | 116 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Hampton | 1 | x | | 104 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Essex | 3 | | x | 550 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Fairfax | 4 | x | | 349 | 93 | 27 | 2 | 3 |

Committee Elections - 1957 (Continued)

| County | No. of Communi- ties | Voting Method | | No. of Eligible Voters | Number Voting | Per Cent Voting | No. of County Committeemen Re-elected | No. of Community Committeemen Re-elected |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | Mail | Polling Place | | | | | |
| Fauquier | 5 | x | | 1,150 | 250 | 22 | 3 | 4 |
| Floyd | 6 | | x | 1,947 | 125 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| Fluvanna | 4 | x | | 933 | 173 | 19 | 3 | 5 |
| Franklin | 10 | | x | 2,101 | 305 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| Frederick | 5 | x | | 1,535 | 235 | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| Giles | 5 | | x | 581 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 10 |
| Gloucester | 3 | x | | 354 | 106 | 30 | 1 | 2 |
| Goochland | 3 | | x | 550 | 71 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Grayson | 4 | | x | 2,750 | 309 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| Greene | 3 | x | | 295 | 71 | 24 | 3 | 5 |
| Greensville | 3 | | x | 1,166 | 256 | 22 | 1 | 5 |
| Halifax | 10 | | x | 7,608 | 393 | 5 | 2 | 23 |
| Hanover | 3 | x | | 1,605 | 306 | 19 | 3 | 7 |
| Henrico | 4 | x | | 440 | 78 | 18 | 3 | 6 |
| Henry | 5 | | x | 1,768 | 83 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| Highland | 3 | x | | 487 | 163 | 33 | 0 | 3 |
| Isle of Wight | 3 | | x | 1,680 | 164 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| James City | 3 | | x | 178 | 46 | 26 | 2 | 6 |
| King and Queen | 3 | x | | 783 | 113 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| King George | 3 | x | | 375 | 97 | 26 | 3 | 2 |
| King William | 3 | | x | 570 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Lancaster | 3 | x | | 359 | 99 | 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Lee | 7 | | x | 4,903 | 2,886 | 59 | 3 | 11 |
| Loudoun | 6 | x | | 781 | 202 | 26 | 3 | 5 |
| Louisa | 5 | x | | 1,449 | 266 | 18 | 2 | 7 |
| Lunenburg | 7 | | x | 2,213 | 253 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| Madison | 3 | x | | 730 | 148 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Mathews | 3 | x | | 382 | 89 | 23 | 3 | 5 |

Committee Elections - 1957 (Continued)

| County | No. of Commu- nities | Voting Method | | No. of Eligible Voters | Number Voting | Per Cent Voting | No. of County Committee-men Re-elected | No. of Community Committee-men Re-elected |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---|
| | | Mail | Polling Place | | | | | |
| Mecklenburg | 8 | | x | 4,368 | 299 | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| Middlesex | 3 | | x | 383 | 43 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 4 | x | | 1,580 | 206 | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| Nansemond | 5 | | x | 1,865 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Nelson | 4 | x | | 710 | 212 | 30 | 3 | 6 |
| New Kent | 4 | | x | 185 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Norfolk | 5 | x | | 768 | 121 | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| Northampton | 3 | x | | 491 | 121 | 25 | 3 | 4 |
| Northumberland | 4 | x | | 477 | 110 | 23 | 2 | 3 |
| Nottoway | 3 | | x | 911 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Orange | 4 | x | | 909 | 145 | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| Page | 4 | x | | 989 | 321 | 32 | 3 | 6 |
| Patrick | 5 | x | | 2,500 | 424 | 17 | 3 | 3 |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | | x | 9,084 | 643 | 7 | 3 | 15 |
| Powhatan | 3 | x | | 552 | 117 | 21 | 1 | 5 |
| Prince Edward | 6 | | x | 903 | 108 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Prince George | 5 | x | | 795 | 192 | 24 | 3 | 8 |
| Prince William | 3 | x | | 748 | 142 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Princess Anne | 5 | x | | 449 | 90 | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| Pulaski | 4 | x | | 770 | 153 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| Rappahannock | 5 | x | | 537 | 141 | 26 | 3 | 4 |
| Richmond | 4 | x | | 711 | 108 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Roanoke | 4 | x | | 596 | 117 | 21 | 2 | 4 |
| Rockbridge | 6 | x | | 882 | 236 | 27 | 3 | 7 |
| Rockingham | 5 | x | | 2,487 | 343 | 14 | 2 | 10 |
| Russell | 7 | | x | 3,044 | 302 | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| Scott | 7 | | x | 5,100 | 444 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Shenandoah | 6 | x | | 1,909 | 286 | 15 | 2 | 5 |
| Smyth | 3 | x | | 1,669 | 385 | 23 | 3 | 9 |

Committee Elections - 1957 (Continued)

| County | No. of Commu- nities | Voting Method | | No. of Eligible Voters | Number Voting | Per Cent Voting | No. of County Committeemen Re-elected | No. of Community Committeemen Re-elected |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| | | Mail | Polling Place | | | | | |
| Southampton | 7 | | x | 1,948 | 129 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | x | | 673 | 205 | 30 | 3 | 7 |
| Stafford | 3 | x | | 242 | 86 | 35 | 3 | 5 |
| Surry | 3 | | x | 787 | 161 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| Sussex | 6 | | x | 1,246 | 118 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| Tazewell | 3 | x | | 965 | 422 | 44 | 2 | 6 |
| Warren | 3 | x | | 517 | 89 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Warwick | 1 | x | | 77 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| Washington | 8 | | x | 4,417 | 352 | 8 | 3 | 15 |
| Westmoreland | 3 | | x | 827 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Wise | 4 | | x | 372 | 73 | 20 | 2 | 7 |
| Wythe | 5 | x | | 1,517 | 337 | 22 | 3 | 5 |
| York | 1 | x | | 160 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| State Totals | 439 | | | 131,001 | 19,762 | 15 | 246 | 582 |

SECTION II - THE 1957 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM

The Agricultural Conservation Program is designed to aid in the protection of the public's interest in the nation's soil and water resources. Through this program there is established on much of the farmland of Virginia conservation practices which research and experience have proven effective. The program does this by sharing with the farmers the cost of establishing these conservation measures on their farms.

Secretary of Agriculture, Ezra Taft Benson, in his Foreword to the 1957 Agricultural Conservation Program, expressed the reason for and the aims of this program to be:

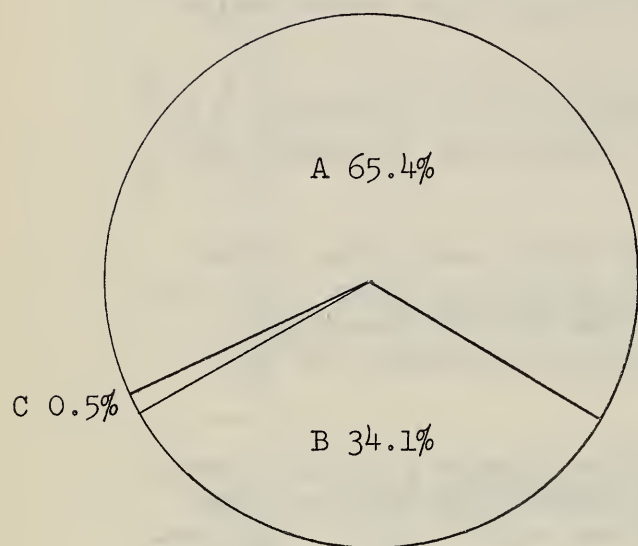
"Our agricultural resources produce about two-thirds of the raw materials on which our national economy is based. As our Nation grows, an expanding economy and the raw materials essential to it become ever increasingly important to the welfare of every citizen.

"Through the Agricultural Conservation Program, all the people of the Nation share in the cost of protecting the most vital of our natural resources--our farm and ranch lands. This program is one of the many forms of public assistance essential to this protection. Research, education, technical services, and cost-sharing all are designed to help preserve or restore the physical characteristics of our agricultural lands so that a stable agriculture will be assured. The need for achievements beyond those which come just from wise use of the land for crop production is very great. Full utilization of the 1957 Agricultural Conservation Program should be made in every county in the Nation."

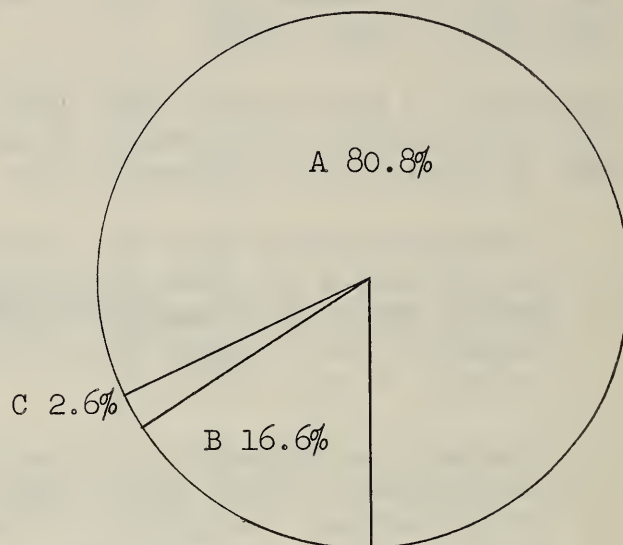
The data and charts presented herein show the extent and manner in which Virginia farmers have utilized this program in furtherance of these aims in 1957.

Utilization of ACP Funds by Types of Practices
1954 through 1957

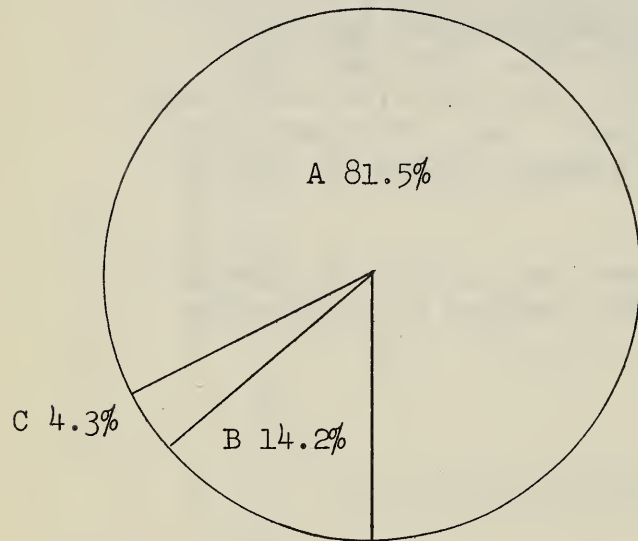
1954



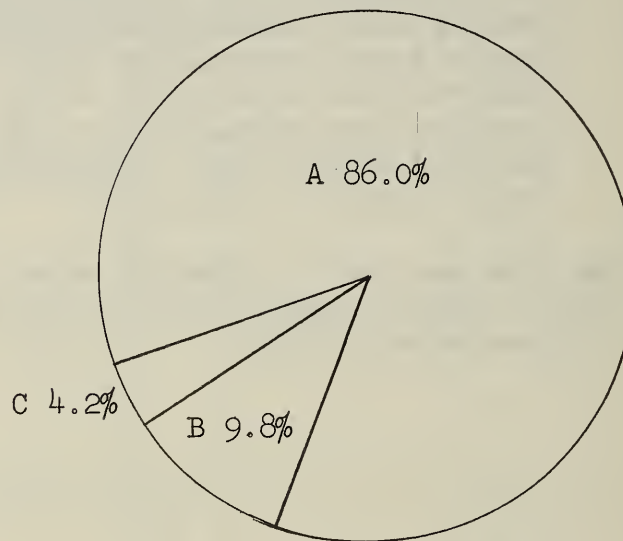
1955



1956



1957



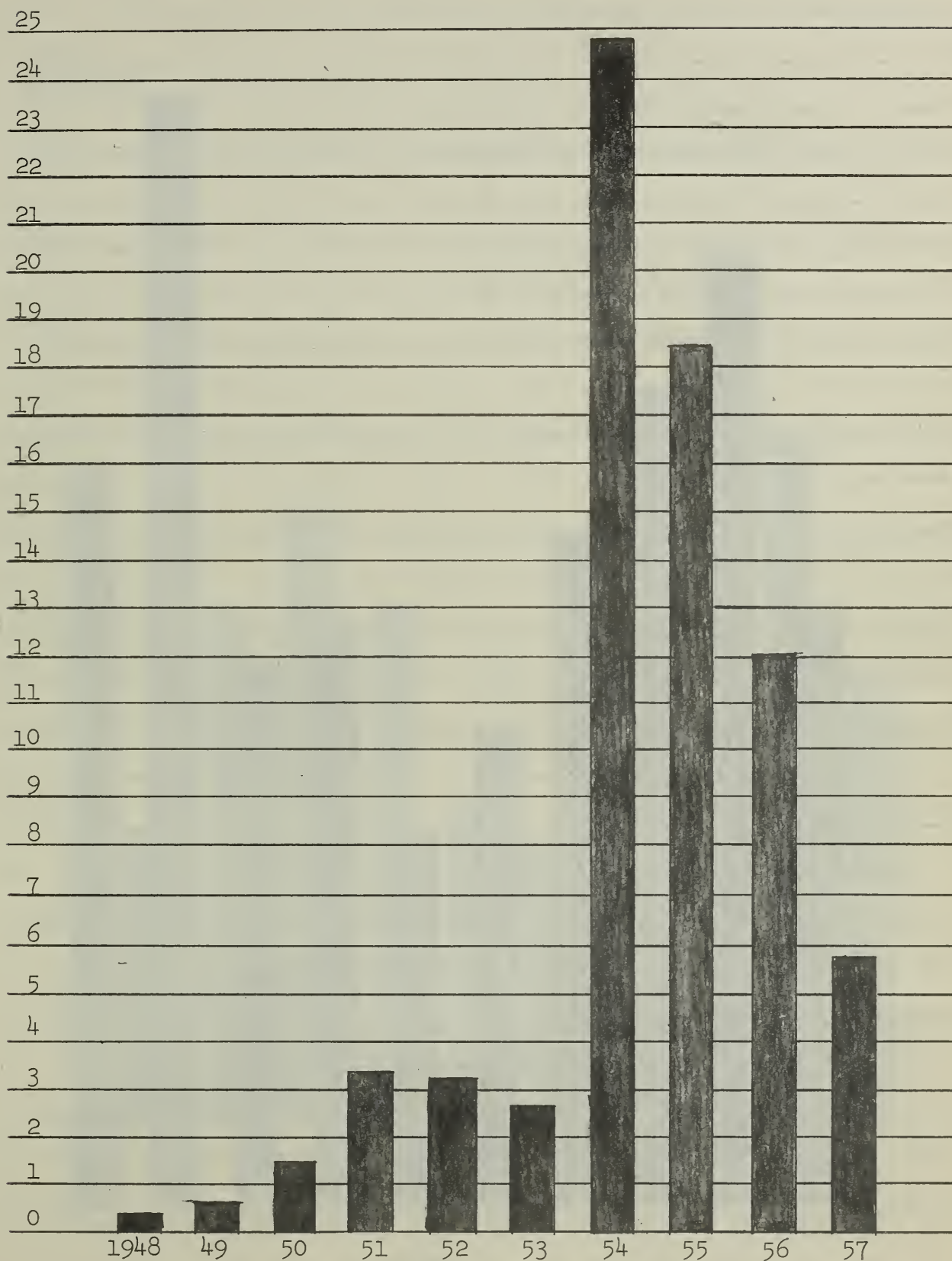
A. Vegetative cover practices other than trees.

B. Earth moving practices or those requiring technical assistance for performance.

C. Forestry practices.

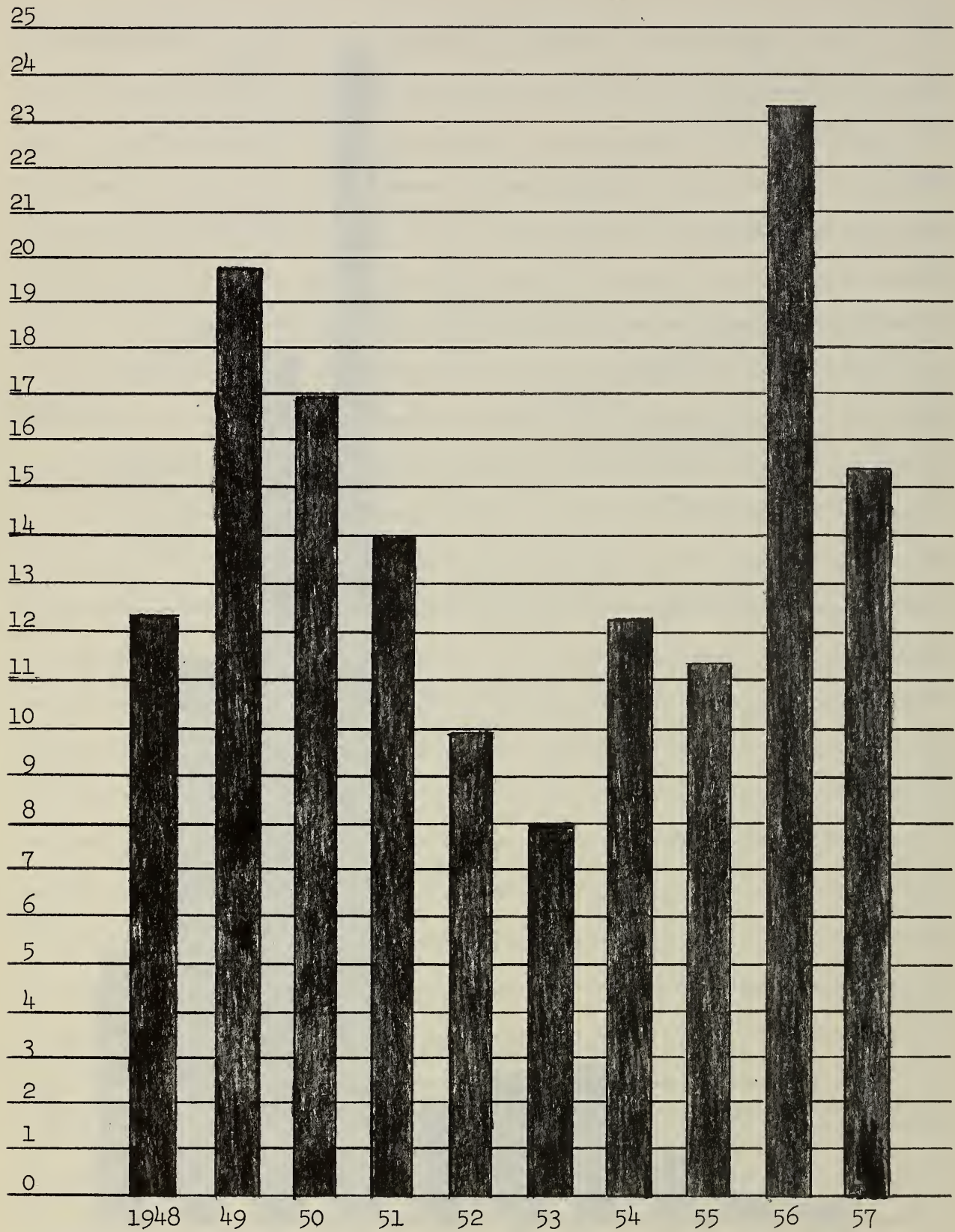
Ponds Constructed for Vegetative Cover
Improvement and for Irrigation
1948 through 1957

No. Ponds
Hundreds

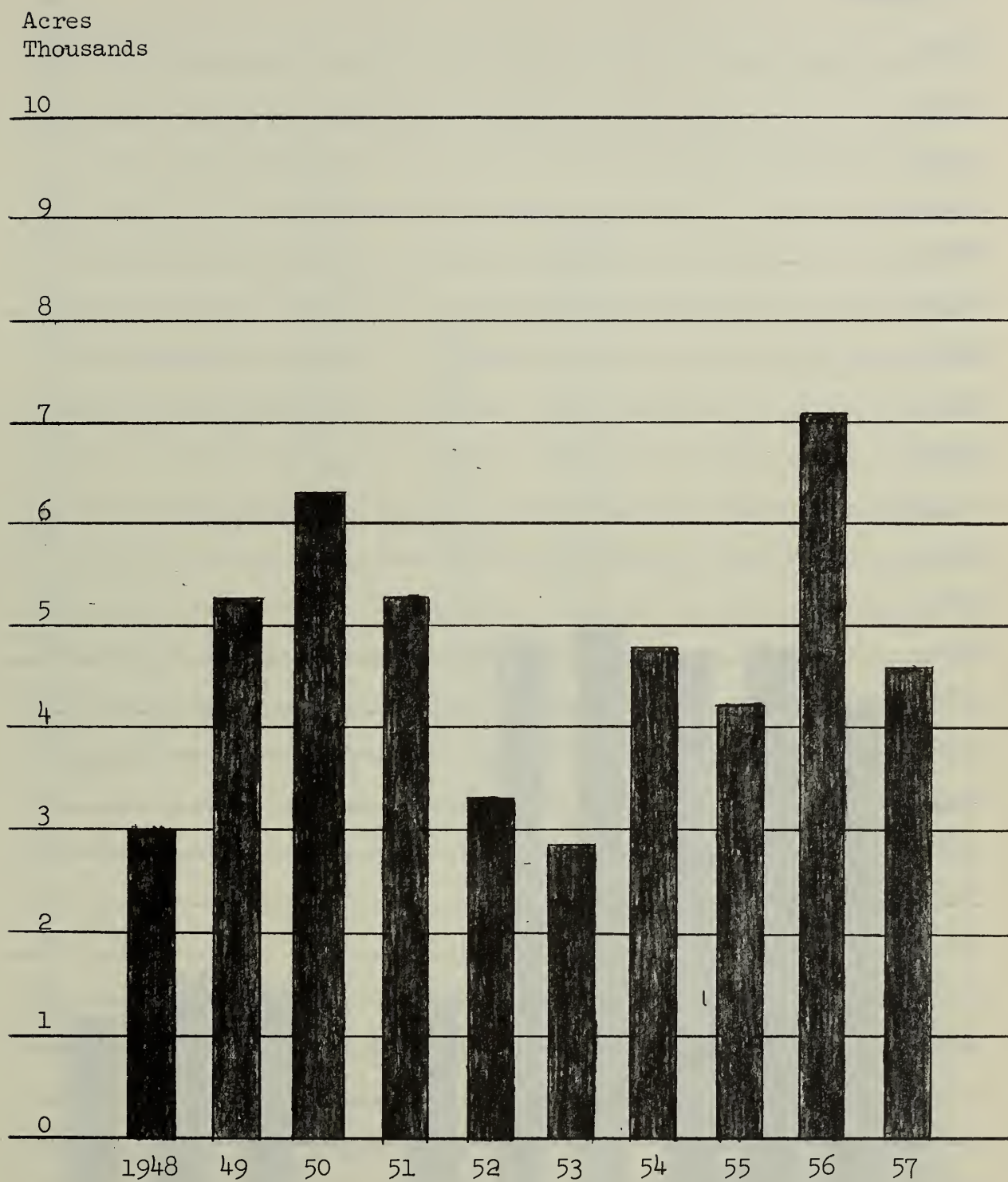


Drainage Systems Installed
1948 through 1957

Acres
Thousands

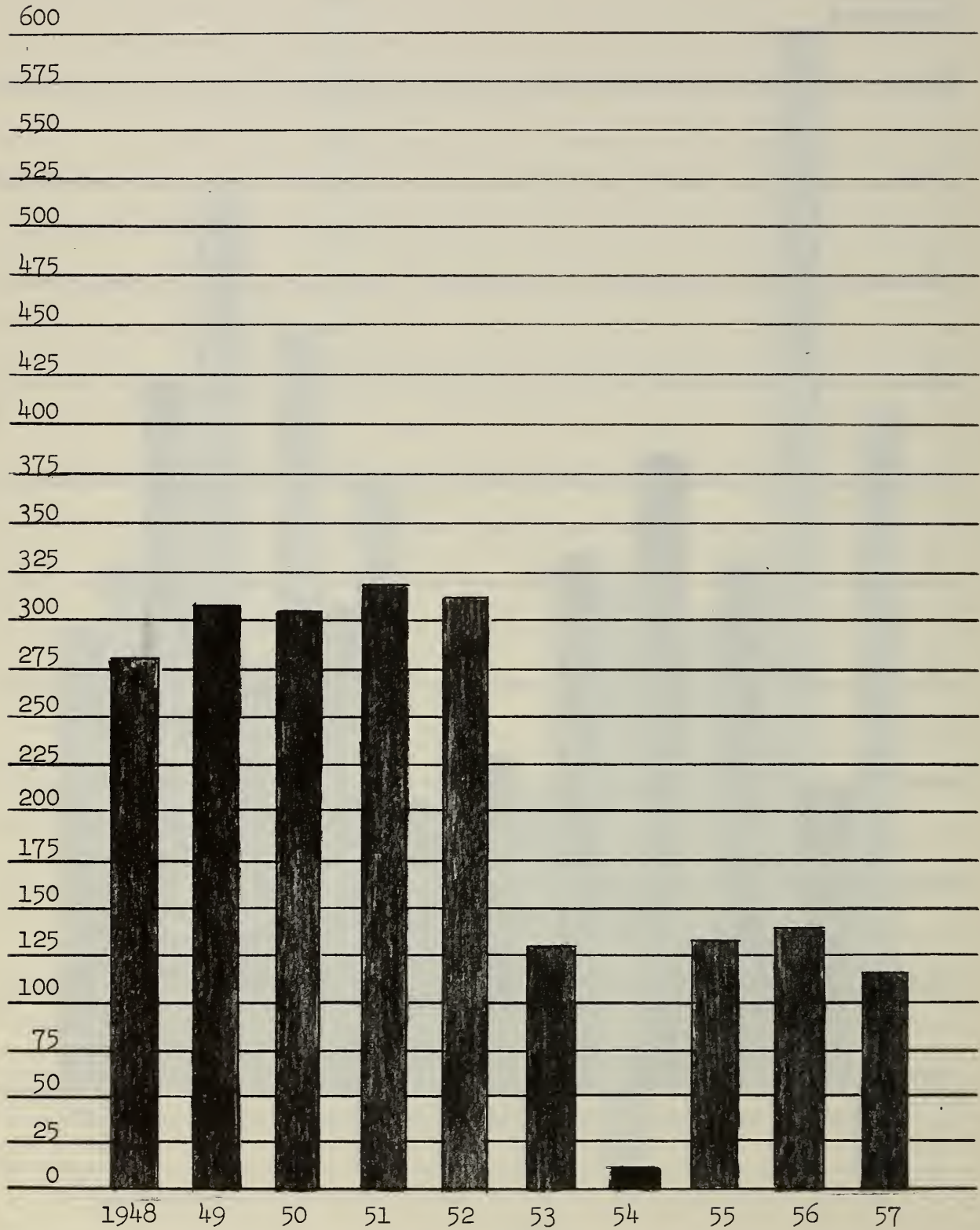


Contour Stripcropping Systems Established
1948 through 1957



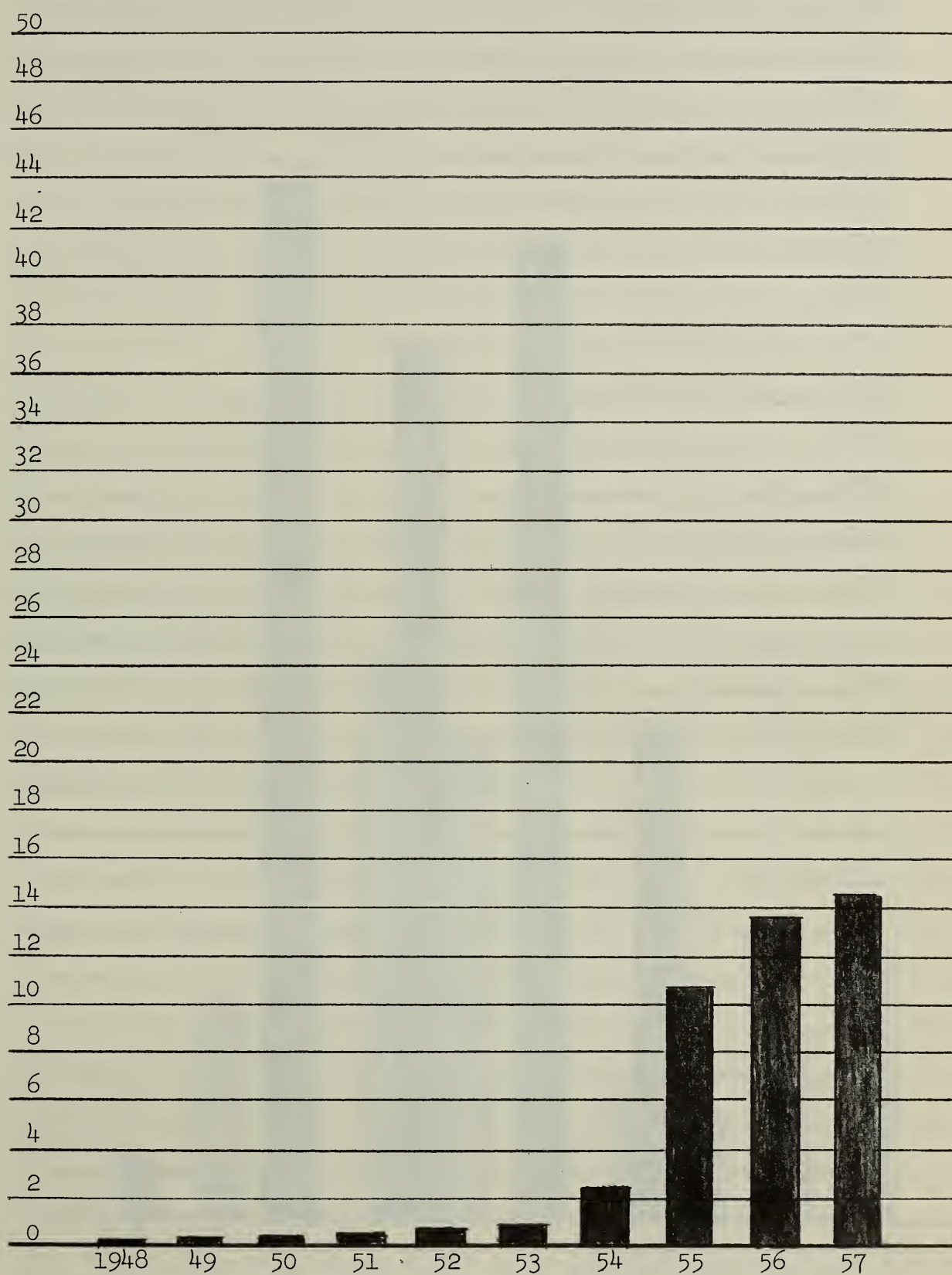
Temporary Cover Established
(Includes Rotational Cover)
1948 through 1957

Acres
Thousands



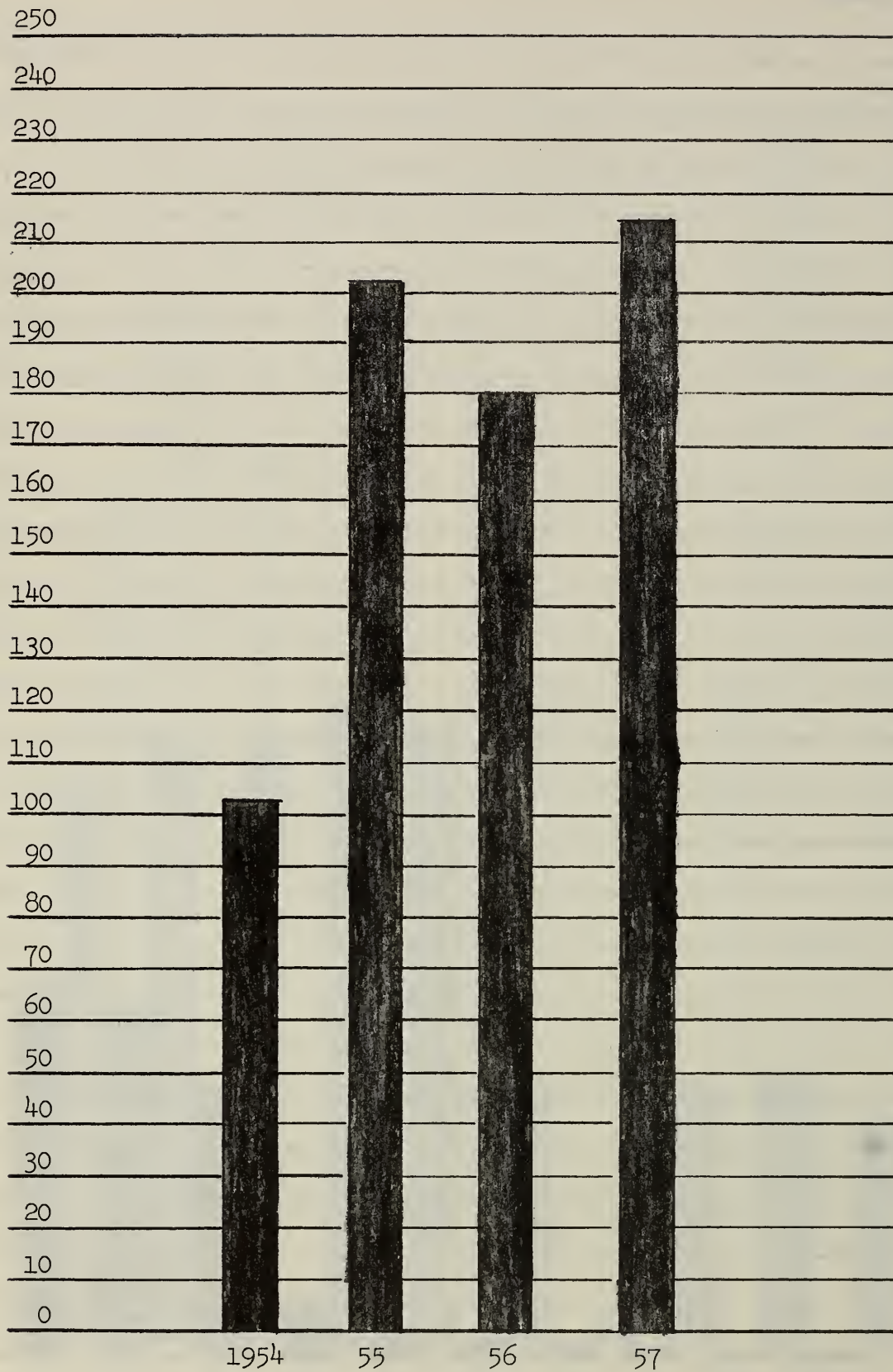
Farm Woodland Improved and Established
1948 through 1957

Acres
Thousands



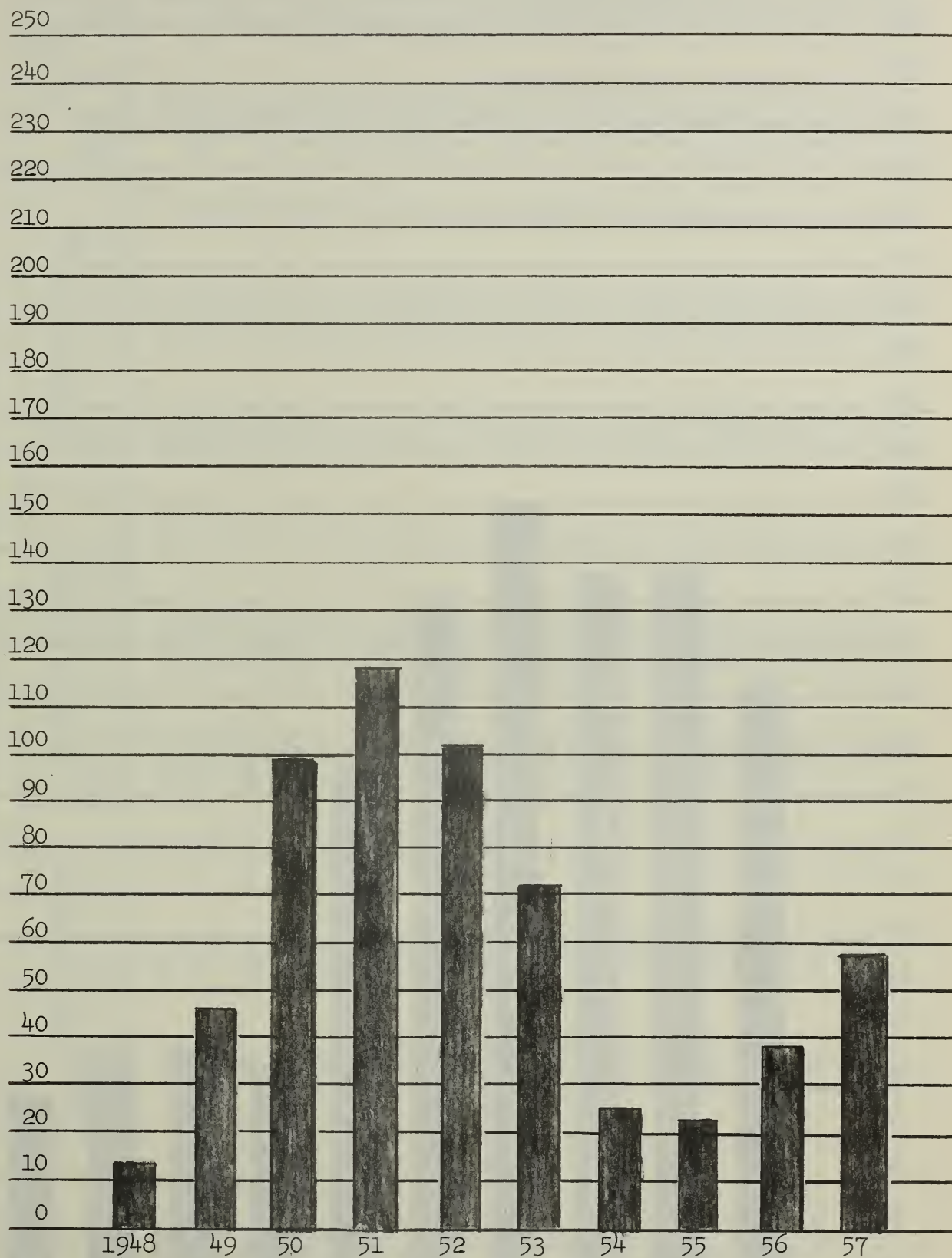
Permanent Cover Improved
1954 through 1957

Acres
Thousands



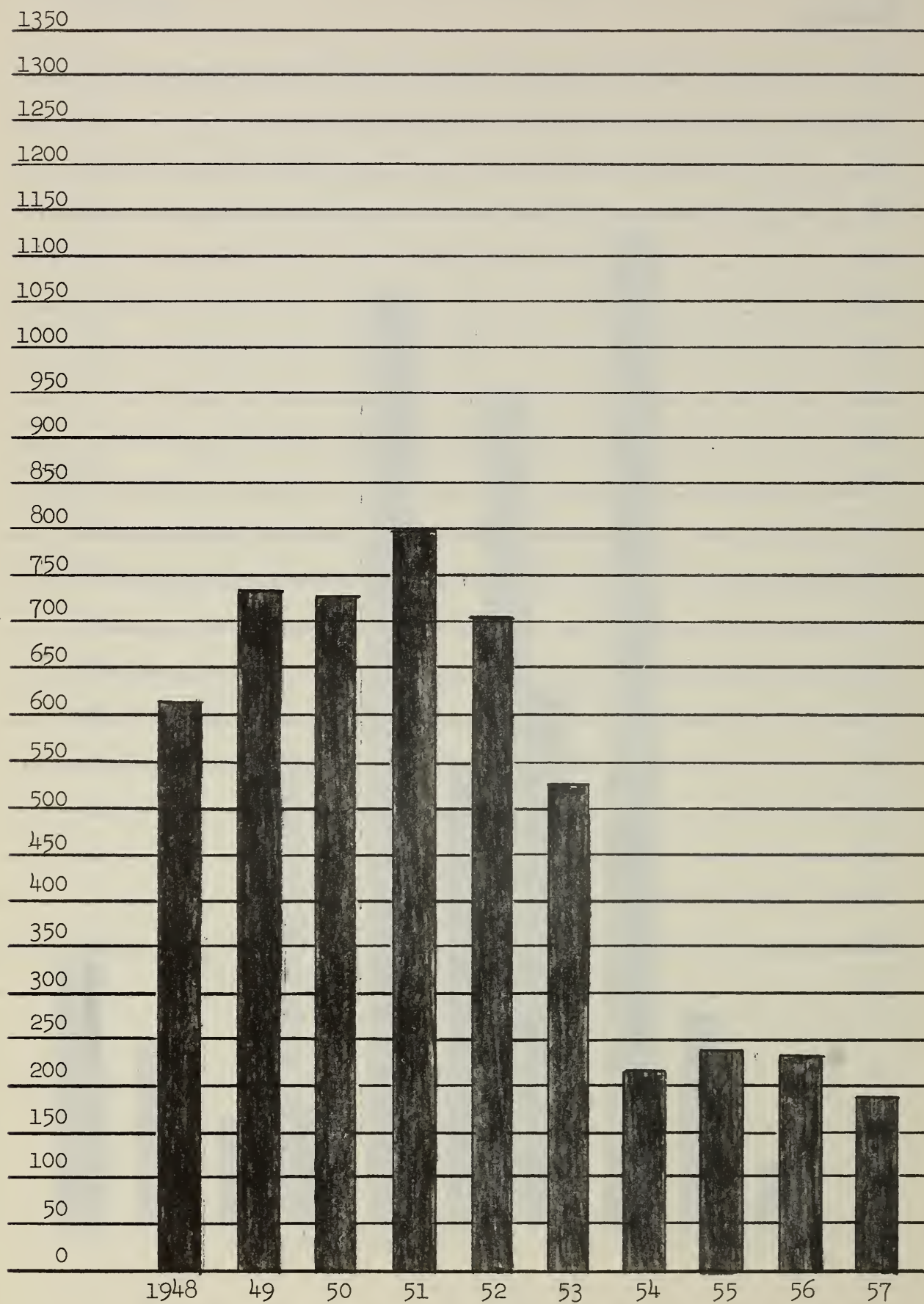
Permanent Cover Established
1948 through 1957

Acres
Thousands



Lime Used - 1948 through 1957

Tons
Thousands



A. STATE SUMMARY OF ACREAGE DATA - 1957 ACP

| County | Number of Farms | | | Farmland Acreage | | | Cropland Acreage | | | Pasture Acreage | | | Noncrop | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. |
| Accomack | 651 | 2051 | 32 | 126705 | 192342 | 66 | 58299 | 82143 | 71 | 828 | 1362 | 61 | | | |
| Albemarle | 368 | 1931 | 19 | 114831 | 372080 | 31 | 26051 | 92349 | 28 | 39380 | 114336 | 34 | | | |
| Alleghany | 89 | 487 | 18 | 16053 | 73152 | 22 | 3259 | 14630 | 22 | 4505 | 18288 | 25 | | | |
| Amelia | 226 | 1107 | 20 | 53647 | 166806 | 32 | 19111 | 56612 | 34 | 6956 | 8714 | 80 | | | |
| Amherst | 199 | 1035 | 19 | 45579 | 165786 | 27 | 9274 | 36066 | 26 | 11785 | 37311 | 32 | | | |
| Appomattox | 182 | 1053 | 17 | 48244 | 167675 | 29 | 11780 | 40030 | 29 | 4943 | 20142 | 25 | | | |
| Augusta | 623 | 2894 | 22 | 121727 | 367470 | 33 | 43134 | 139817 | 31 | 56098 | 136801 | 41 | | | |
| Bath | 93 | 375 | 25 | 52121 | 155239 | 34 | 6156 | 17909 | 34 | 8628 | 20013 | 43 | | | |
| Bedford | 536 | 3315 | 16 | 97512 | 406403 | 24 | 30175 | 105301 | 29 | 24172 | 88506 | 27 | | | |
| Bland | 185 | 760 | 24 | 41773 | 117863 | 35 | 8467 | 23900 | 35 | 16295 | 34080 | 48 | | | |
| Botetourt | 243 | 1221 | 20 | 49673 | 184555 | 27 | 10770 | 52372 | 21 | 19522 | 55713 | 35 | | | |
| Brunswick | 374 | 2222 | 17 | 80985 | 274171 | 30 | 24128 | 88568 | 27 | 6222 | 10250 | 61 | | | |
| Buchanan | 163 | 1030 | 16 | 15781 | 70650 | 22 | 3356 | 28940 | 12 | 3035 | 13988 | 22 | | | |
| Buckingham | 261 | 1374 | 19 | 69043 | 212234 | 33 | 16043 | 52497 | 31 | 4576 | 9634 | 47 | | | |
| Campbell | 233 | 1897 | 12 | 44904 | 249265 | 18 | 15899 | 81838 | 19 | 5243 | 18667 | 28 | | | |
| Caroline | 90 | 825 | 11 | 33084 | 156975 | 21 | 9087 | 42074 | 22 | 1935 | 4828 | 40 | | | |
| Carroll | 1336 | 3650 | 37 | 115888 | 248325 | 47 | 12182 | 53176 | 23 | 73076 | 124338 | 59 | | | |
| Charles City | 29 | 312 | 9 | 17233 | 59917 | 29 | 5089 | 20650 | 25 | 2317 | 3800 | 61 | | | |
| Charlotte | 210 | 2090 | 10 | 53112 | 274452 | 19 | 16654 | 80287 | 21 | 5073 | 10350 | 49 | | | |
| Chesterfield | 76 | 605 | 13 | 22618 | 112228 | 20 | 5004 | 22565 | 22 | 2714 | 14985 | 18 | | | |
| Clarke | 88 | 460 | 19 | 24154 | 90615 | 27 | 10545 | 36993 | 29 | 10702 | 39000 | 27 | | | |
| Craig | 122 | 463 | 26 | 27647 | 76189 | 36 | 4889 | 20850 | 23 | 11182 | 30727 | 36 | | | |
| Culpeper | 232 | 1100 | 21 | 70847 | 187440 | 38 | 25323 | 74026 | 34 | 29784 | 62350 | 48 | | | |
| Cumberland | 117 | 977 | 12 | 33508 | 119410 | 28 | 8797 | 37263 | 24 | 5224 | 11843 | 44 | | | |
| Dickenson | 150 | 1851 | 8 | 8618 | 76271 | 11 | 2885 | 28308 | 10 | 2157 | 6974 | 31 | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 245 | 1612 | 15 | 61071 | 215000 | 28 | 18102 | 62000 | 29 | 1832 | 7000 | 26 | | | |
| Hampton | 19 | 107 | 18 | 1949 | 5890 | 33 | 511 | 2170 | 24 | 373 | 919 | 41 | | | |
| Essex | 78 | 640 | 12 | 41356 | 128150 | 32 | 13283 | 36250 | 37 | 3690 | 4550 | 81 | | | |

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | | | Farmland Acreage | | | Cropland Acreage | | | Noncrop | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|----|------------------|--------|-----|------------------|--------|-------|---------|----|-------|
| | Part. | Farms | % | Part. | Farms | All | % | Part. | Farms | All | % | Part. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax | 126 | 816 | 15 | 20736 | 85459 | 24 | 9203 | 42729 | 5884 | 17093 | 34 | 34 |
| Fauquier | 366 | 1192 | 31 | 128791 | 300978 | 43 | 56445 | 136703 | 43981 | 89701 | 49 | 49 |
| Floyd | 638 | 2153 | 30 | 70795 | 198545 | 36 | 21972 | 57084 | 29684 | 81105 | 37 | 37 |
| Fluvanna | 130 | 778 | 17 | 31555 | 113749 | 28 | 5983 | 25620 | 6569 | 18771 | 35 | 35 |
| Franklin | 422 | 3851 | 11 | 70380 | 408002 | 17 | 21021 | 108894 | 15533 | 49411 | 31 | 31 |
| Frederick | 219 | 1442 | 15 | 51012 | 203479 | 25 | 14959 | 65749 | 16662 | 44807 | 37 | 37 |
| Giles | 221 | 750 | 29 | 40440 | 112000 | 36 | 10012 | 24100 | 19341 | 40650 | 48 | 48 |
| Gloucester | 99 | 602 | 16 | 21396 | 43802 | 49 | 7632 | 19742 | 1342 | 2920 | 46 | 46 |
| Goochland | 118 | 880 | 13 | 30052 | 119506 | 25 | 6880 | 37797 | 7903 | 15000 | 53 | 53 |
| Grayson | 676 | 2626 | 26 | 83091 | 264888 | 31 | 22238 | 72542 | 41635 | 122441 | 34 | 34 |
| Greene | 95 | 530 | 18 | 17704 | 69470 | 25 | 6792 | 23060 | 5064 | 18881 | 27 | 27 |
| Greensville | 313 | 1264 | 25 | 69487 | 152089 | 46 | 21941 | 47352 | 1841 | 1964 | 94 | 94 |
| Halifax | 294 | 4291 | 7 | 82581 | 510902 | 16 | 25196 | 162071 | 2285 | 13235 | 17 | 17 |
| Hanover | 231 | 1600 | 14 | 52039 | 185537 | 28 | 20888 | 70892 | 4858 | 10035 | 48 | 48 |
| Henrico | 47 | 600 | 8 | 12232 | 54000 | 23 | 4289 | 25000 | 3234 | 7000 | 46 | 46 |
| Henry | 247 | 2099 | 12 | 44568 | 145957 | 31 | 10328 | 36406 | 11668 | 23065 | 51 | 51 |
| Highland | 161 | 650 | 25 | 50233 | 158579 | 32 | 6570 | 19375 | 23136 | 70458 | 33 | 33 |
| Isle of Wight | 334 | 1290 | 26 | 62379 | 149760 | 42 | 22913 | 56443 | 270 | 1039 | 26 | 26 |
| James City | 47 | 227 | 21 | 16424 | 40412 | 41 | 4735 | 14732 | 668 | 1850 | 36 | 36 |
| King and Queen | 82 | 881 | 9 | 22216 | 101500 | 22 | 7142 | 36300 | 1147 | 3836 | 30 | 30 |
| King George | 64 | 474 | 13 | 21349 | 76405 | 28 | 9323 | 27092 | 3389 | 10528 | 32 | 32 |
| King William | 73 | 725 | 10 | 33232 | 113667 | 29 | 9390 | 37543 | 2205 | 5684 | 39 | 39 |
| Lancaster | 36 | 500 | 7 | 6343 | 42600 | 15 | 1942 | 17595 | 640 | 2064 | 31 | 31 |
| Lee | 628 | 3166 | 20 | 65507 | 189178 | 35 | 21680 | 76497 | 30268 | 46703 | 65 | 65 |
| Loudoun | 391 | 1319 | 30 | 107435 | 279217 | 38 | 48920 | 168190 | 35079 | 59048 | 59 | 59 |
| Louisa | 232 | 1124 | 21 | 57725 | 164472 | 35 | 15775 | 55894 | 13322 | 36279 | 37 | 37 |
| Lunenburg | 219 | 1876 | 12 | 49402 | 243033 | 20 | 15929 | 73050 | 5356 | 6297 | 85 | 85 |
| Madison | 274 | 1170 | 23 | 66424 | 153895 | 43 | 22685 | 52799 | 22059 | 46881 | 47 | 47 |
| Mathews | 126 | 614 | 21 | 5908 | 23942 | 25 | 2637 | 8490 | 520 | 690 | 75 | 75 |

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | | | Farmland Acreage | | | Cropland Acreage | | | Noncrop Pasture Acreage | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. |
| Mecklenburg | 416 | 2908 | 14 | 97617 | 394707 | 25 | 40794 | 131750 | 31 | 1348 | 17274 | 8 |
| Middlesex | 95 | 607 | 16 | 14920 | 51539 | 29 | 6507 | 21733 | 30 | 703 | 800 | 88 |
| Montgomery | 384 | 1475 | 26 | 60344 | 157752 | 38 | 18097 | 49876 | 36 | 31304 | 64540 | 49 |
| Nansemond | 441 | 1499 | 29 | 73310 | 168223 | 44 | 28804 | 66136 | 44 | 21 | 408 | 5 |
| Nelson | 175 | 1103 | 16 | 51394 | 176456 | 29 | 10728 | 38997 | 27 | 7515 | 20959 | 36 |
| New Kent | 34 | 306 | 11 | 13444 | 58017 | 23 | 3761 | 16409 | 23 | 690 | 3358 | 21 |
| Norfolk | 68 | 609 | 11 | 18940 | 82333 | 23 | 11625 | 49977 | 23 | 3000 | 13300 | 23 |
| Northampton | 334 | 481 | 69 | 54620 | 71742 | 76 | 32240 | 39828 | 81 | 2484 | 3578 | 69 |
| Northumberland | 149 | 1065 | 14 | 18064 | 75926 | 24 | 10195 | 32503 | 31 | 558 | 775 | 72 |
| Nottoway | 115 | 629 | 18 | 25657 | 170000 | 15 | 7847 | 56000 | 14 | 4355 | 13500 | 32 |
| Orange | 179 | 976 | 18 | 65234 | 149081 | 44 | 18435 | 56524 | 33 | 15022 | 36616 | 41 |
| Page | 195 | 968 | 20 | 36172 | 103816 | 35 | 17033 | 36335 | 47 | 11979 | 38280 | 31 |
| Patrick | 373 | 2625 | 14 | 51408 | 235445 | 22 | 16445 | 63315 | 26 | 9835 | 23032 | 43 |
| Pittsylvania | 458 | 4521 | 10 | 98930 | 576434 | 17 | 35615 | 199706 | 18 | 5179 | 35188 | 15 |
| Powhatan | 71 | 665 | 11 | 21965 | 117044 | 19 | 4090 | 26425 | 15 | 1511 | 6779 | 22 |
| Prince Edward | 169 | 1135 | 15 | 34908 | 139612 | 25 | 11191 | 42751 | 26 | 3815 | 9636 | 40 |
| Prince George | 172 | 636 | 27 | 43235 | 104883 | 41 | 16304 | 37399 | 44 | 722 | 1806 | 40 |
| Prince William | 207 | 783 | 26 | 40503 | 98167 | 41 | 17436 | 42323 | 41 | 14390 | 24164 | 60 |
| Princess Anne | 48 | 650 | 7 | 7930 | 86450 | 9 | 4911 | 42900 | 11 | 186 | 5135 | 4 |
| Pulaski | 181 | 940 | 19 | 42908 | 110920 | 39 | 11905 | 33000 | 36 | 24430 | 61794 | 40 |
| Rappahannock | 169 | 678 | 25 | 53270 | 126359 | 42 | 12015 | 31309 | 38 | 25180 | 52709 | 48 |
| Richmond | 113 | 675 | 17 | 19462 | 72098 | 27 | 7547 | 24192 | 31 | 1291 | 3815 | 34 |
| Roanoke | 127 | 1191 | 11 | 17366 | 85586 | 20 | 5462 | 19695 | 28 | 6524 | 18602 | 35 |
| Rockbridge | 453 | 1283 | 35 | 96969 | 231322 | 42 | 29363 | 72360 | 41 | 38632 | 66871 | 58 |
| Rockingham | 538 | 3049 | 18 | 85137 | 318141 | 27 | 30692 | 120438 | 25 | 40135 | 104092 | 39 |
| Russell | 345 | 2400 | 14 | 77844 | 254234 | 31 | 16120 | 55000 | 29 | 44746 | 133000 | 34 |
| Scott | 573 | 3800 | 15 | 62819 | 281000 | 22 | 18000 | 77800 | 23 | 24497 | 73700 | 33 |
| Shenandoah | 272 | 2088 | 13 | 40485 | 216800 | 19 | 15503 | 86100 | 18 | 15167 | 48400 | 31 |

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | | | Farmland Acreage | | | Cropland Acreage | | | Noncropland | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|
| | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. | Part. Farms | All Farms | % Part. |
| Smyth | 530 | 1625 | 33 | 85960 | 172064 | 50 | 21612 | 50200 | 43 | 39296 | 69500 | 57 |
| Southampton | 637 | 1931 | 33 | 165816 | 311906 | 53 | 62716 | 113888 | 55 | 650 | 4254 | 15 |
| Spotsylvania | 113 | 920 | 12 | 26503 | 135384 | 20 | 7958 | 43063 | 18 | 5169 | 17622 | 29 |
| Stafford | 98 | 523 | 19 | 19858 | 69725 | 28 | 7817 | 25943 | 30 | 2962 | 6904 | 43 |
| Surry | 239 | 746 | 32 | 50938 | 109636 | 46 | 17540 | 35725 | 49 | 1025 | 2575 | 40 |
| Sussex | 314 | 1221 | 26 | 94048 | 184180 | 51 | 28482 | 53744 | 53 | 2857 | 4100 | 70 |
| Tazewell | 254 | 1039 | 24 | 81991 | 181641 | 45 | 14382 | 33824 | 43 | 50913 | 106411 | 48 |
| Warren | 95 | 564 | 17 | 23068 | 94246 | 24 | 8323 | 27552 | 30 | 9463 | 33588 | 28 |
| Warwick | 13 | 133 | 10 | 1063 | 6275 | 17 | 412 | 2847 | 14 | 198 | 1395 | 14 |
| Washington | 746 | 4056 | 18 | 94893 | 297643 | 32 | 31327 | 111344 | 28 | 44010 | 101500 | 43 |
| Westmoreland | 137 | 742 | 18 | 33239 | 103369 | 32 | 14022 | 43099 | 33 | 2554 | 3976 | 64 |
| Wise | 77 | 1350 | 6 | 7069 | 55549 | 13 | 1667 | 19137 | 9 | 2083 | 17627 | 12 |
| Wythe | 556 | 1591 | 35 | 104808 | 188893 | 55 | 29209 | 55917 | 52 | 49015 | 80746 | 61 |
| York | 12 | 392 | 3 | 2105 | 12784 | 16 | 543 | 6580 | 8 | 424 | 978 | 43 |
| State Total | 24802 | 133512 | 19 | 4997313 | 16268960 | 31 | 1578348 | 5222969 | 30 | 1263623 | 3090192 | 41 |

B. STATE SUMMARY OF PAYMENT DATA - 1957 ACP

| County | Number of Payees | Net Payment before Adjustment | Amount of Adj. for Small Pay. | Gross Pay- ment to Farmers | Amount ASC-SCS 5% Agree. | Forest Service 1% Agree. | Total Gross Payments |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Accomack | 675 | 65817 | 5689 | 71506 | 2872 | 499 | 74877 |
| Albemarle | 370 | 88198 | 2428 | 90626 | 1689 | 396 | 92711 |
| Alleghany | 89 | 15770 | 804 | 16574 | 211 | 0 | 16785 |
| Amelia | 226 | 44003 | 1765 | 45768 | 901 | 434 | 47103 |
| Amherst | 201 | 34774 | 1635 | 36409 | 529 | 105 | 37043 |
| Appomattox | 187 | 34134 | 1544 | 35678 | 748 | 198 | 36624 |
| Augusta | 639 | 126222 | 5384 | 131606 | 3800 | 66 | 135472 |
| Bath | 93 | 23117 | 557 | 23674 | 474 | 0 | 24148 |
| Bedford | 537 | 102563 | 4359 | 106922 | 1594 | 128 | 108644 |
| Bland | 185 | 26845 | 1857 | 28702 | 376 | 89 | 29167 |
| Botetourt | 243 | 42654 | 2088 | 44742 | 343 | 67 | 45152 |
| Brunswick | 379 | 69026 | 2835 | 71861 | 2066 | 416 | 74343 |
| Buchanan | 163 | 15767 | 1609 | 17376 | 927 | 27 | 18330 |
| Buckingham | 273 | 41740 | 2364 | 44104 | 647 | 184 | 44935 |
| Campbell | 234 | 52422 | 1574 | 53996 | 673 | 220 | 54889 |
| Caroline | 91 | 25141 | 671 | 25812 | 488 | 190 | 26490 |
| Carroll | 1336 | 142938 | 14521 | 157459 | 2231 | 300 | 159990 |
| Charles City | 29 | 10674 | 165 | 10839 | 238 | 114 | 11191 |
| Charlotte | 211 | 41139 | 1674 | 42813 | 1177 | 241 | 44231 |
| Chesterfield | 76 | 22650 | 493 | 23143 | 458 | 150 | 23751 |
| Clarke | 90 | 37576 | 353 | 37929 | 124 | 0 | 38053 |
| Craig | 122 | 21403 | 1073 | 22476 | 160 | 16 | 22652 |
| Culpeper | 232 | 71172 | 1230 | 72402 | 2029 | 90 | 74521 |
| Cumberland | 119 | 26097 | 685 | 26782 | 413 | 203 | 27398 |
| Dickenson | 157 | 16311 | 1539 | 17850 | 426 | 99 | 18375 |
| Dinwiddie | 248 | 39524 | 1790 | 41314 | 1807 | 405 | 43525 |
| Hampton | 19 | 2467 | 129 | 2596 | 0 | 0 | 2596 |
| Essex | 81 | 24748 | 546 | 25294 | 285 | 108 | 25687 |
| Fairfax | 126 | 35654 | 627 | 36281 | 1180 | 0 | 37461 |

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Payees | Net Payment before Adjustment | Amount of Adj. for Small Pay. | Gross Pay- ment to Farmers | Amount ASC-SCS 5% Agree. | Forest Service 1% Agree. | Total Gross Payments |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Fauquier | 366 | 126237 | 1684 | 127921 | 4721 | 31 | 132673 |
| Floyd | 639 | 87605 | 6389 | 93994 | 1889 | 266 | 96149 |
| Fluvanna | 130 | 27939 | 791 | 28730 | 425 | 240 | 29395 |
| Franklin | 422 | 62639 | 4343 | 66982 | 1880 | 152 | 69014 |
| Frederick | 219 | 64408 | 1325 | 65733 | 2184 | 95 | 68012 |
| Giles | 221 | 27971 | 2202 | 30173 | 650 | 95 | 30918 |
| Gloucester | 99 | 17087 | 648 | 17735 | 831 | 180 | 18746 |
| Goochland | 119 | 26318 | 813 | 27131 | 393 | 90 | 27614 |
| Grayson | 676 | 99770 | 6493 | 106263 | 2178 | 210 | 108651 |
| Greene | 95 | 24820 | 643 | 25463 | 662 | 0 | 26125 |
| Greensville | 319 | 42000 | 1925 | 43925 | 1852 | 172 | 45949 |
| Halifax | 299 | 74443 | 2434 | 76877 | 3567 | 734 | 81178 |
| Hanover | 233 | 52063 | 1789 | 53852 | 1012 | 328 | 55192 |
| Henrico | 47 | 17518 | 288 | 17806 | 447 | 25 | 18278 |
| Henry | 247 | 28771 | 2420 | 31191 | 501 | 88 | 31780 |
| Highland | 161 | 27751 | 1507 | 29258 | 1229 | 127 | 30614 |
| Isle of Wight | 362 | 39915 | 2658 | 42573 | 2429 | 204 | 45206 |
| James City | 48 | 11285 | 374 | 11659 | 0 | 129 | 11788 |
| King and Queen | 83 | 23193 | 629 | 23822 | 425 | 231 | 24478 |
| King George | 66 | 20079 | 478 | 20557 | 25 | 24 | 20606 |
| King William | 73 | 19478 | 408 | 19886 | 1156 | 203 | 21245 |
| Lancaster | 36 | 12182 | 288 | 12470 | 77 | 177 | 12724 |
| Lee | 628 | 73108 | 5950 | 79058 | 3342 | 375 | 82775 |
| Loudoun | 391 | 114760 | 1951 | 116711 | 5035 | 102 | 121848 |
| Louisa | 232 | 39828 | 1904 | 41732 | 2187 | 332 | 44251 |
| Lunenburg | 220 | 40717 | 1822 | 42539 | 1105 | 400 | 44044 |
| Madison | 274 | 51772 | 2155 | 53927 | 1244 | 109 | 55280 |
| Mathews | 126 | 10485 | 891 | 11376 | 804 | 169 | 12349 |

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Payees | Net Payment before Adjustment | Amount of Adj. for Small Pay. | Gross Pay- ment to Farmers | Amount ASC-SCS 5% Agree. | Forest Service 1% Agree. | Total Gross Payments |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mecklenburg | 419 | 76519 | 3649 | 80168 | 2278 | 654 | 83100 |
| Middlesex | 96 | 14579 | 621 | 15200 | 750 | 161 | 16111 |
| Montgomery | 384 | 46311 | 4500 | 50811 | 516 | 32 | 51359 |
| Nansemond | 464 | 40061 | 3150 | 43211 | 2453 | 211 | 45875 |
| Nelson | 175 | 34686 | 1346 | 36032 | 948 | 99 | 37079 |
| New Kent | 34 | 8080 | 244 | 8324 | 190 | 131 | 8645 |
| Norfolk | 69 | 27547 | 364 | 27911 | 475 | 100 | 28486 |
| Northampton | 357 | 44247 | 3366 | 47613 | 1300 | 0 | 48913 |
| Northumberland | 153 | 28078 | 1300 | 29378 | 380 | 93 | 29851 |
| Nottoway | 115 | 28656 | 687 | 29343 | 475 | 106 | 29924 |
| Orange | 180 | 54285 | 1030 | 55315 | 1127 | 200 | 56642 |
| Page | 198 | 38799 | 1714 | 40513 | 80 | 0 | 40593 |
| Patrick | 424 | 51529 | 3748 | 55277 | 1320 | 180 | 56777 |
| Pittsylvania | 461 | 102110 | 3912 | 106022 | 2381 | 445 | 108848 |
| Powhatan | 71 | 17795 | 414 | 18209 | 312 | 75 | 18596 |
| Prince Edward | 179 | 30420 | 1386 | 31806 | 658 | 289 | 32753 |
| Prince George | 180 | 26855 | 1315 | 28170 | 912 | 77 | 29159 |
| Prince William | 207 | 43653 | 1388 | 45041 | 1675 | 85 | 46801 |
| Princess Anne | 52 | 19555 | 196 | 19751 | 1065 | 15 | 20831 |
| Pulaski | 181 | 44683 | 1419 | 46102 | 61 | 0 | 46163 |
| Rappahannock | 169 | 43540 | 1197 | 44737 | 1425 | 90 | 46252 |
| Richmond | 116 | 18866 | 1085 | 19951 | 611 | 195 | 20757 |
| Roanoke | 127 | 30686 | 884 | 31570 | 760 | 7 | 32337 |
| Rockbridge | 455 | 70666 | 4301 | 74967 | 635 | 135 | 75737 |
| Rockingham | 545 | 94724 | 4853 | 99577 | 3670 | 147 | 103394 |
| Russell | 345 | 85094 | 2693 | 87787 | 3668 | 69 | 91524 |
| Scott | 573 | 61135 | 5129 | 66264 | 1985 | 206 | 68455 |
| Shenandoah | 272 | 64000 | 2189 | 66189 | 1323 | 83 | 67595 |
| Smyth | 530 | 68163 | 5130 | 73293 | 1432 | 146 | 74871 |
| Southampton | 831 | 81362 | 4708 | 86070 | 4529 | 237 | 90836 |

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

| County | Number of Payees | Net Payment before Adjustment | Amount of Adj. for Small Pay. | Gross Pay- ment to Farmers | Amount ASC-SCS 5% Agree. | Forest Service 1% Agree. | Total Gross Payments |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Spotsylvania | 113 | 32532 | 598 | 33130 | 582 | 221 | 33933 |
| Stafford | 98 | 21152 | 728 | 21880 | 462 | 58 | 22400 |
| Surry | 280 | 26818 | 2033 | 28851 | 474 | 0 | 29325 |
| Sussex | 338 | 41249 | 1831 | 43080 | 2423 | 98 | 45601 |
| Tazewell | 254 | 57816 | 1899 | 59715 | 1729 | 0 | 61444 |
| Warren | 95 | 26120 | 694 | 26814 | 116 | 57 | 26987 |
| Warwick | 13 | 2411 | 99 | 2510 | 0 | 0 | 2510 |
| Washington | 746 | 99681 | 7284 | 106965 | 1276 | 115 | 108356 |
| Westmoreland | 138 | 30872 | 1018 | 31890 | 321 | 93 | 32304 |
| Wise | 77 | 17207 | 603 | 17810 | 1092 | 152 | 19054 |
| Wythe | 556 | 72519 | 5690 | 78209 | 899 | 45 | 79153 |
| York | 12 | 4258 | 81 | 4339 | 0 | 0 | 4339 |
| State Total | 25344 | 4394007 | 207666 | 4601673 | 119884 | 15140 | 4736697 |

C. 1957 ACP SIZE OF PAYMENTS (Number of Payees)

| County | \$1 | \$10 | \$20 | \$30 | \$40 | \$60 | \$75 | \$100 | \$150 | \$200 | \$300 | \$400 | \$500 | \$1000 | Total Payees |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| | to 10 | to 20 | to 30 | to 40 | to 60 | to 75 | to 100 | to 150 | to 200 | to 300 | to 400 | to 500 | to 1000 | to 1500 | |
| Accomack | 42 | 100 | 72 | 72 | 111 | 51 | 67 | 45 | 38 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 675 |
| Albemarle | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 61 | 59 | 63 | 45 | 20 | 48 | 0 | 370 |
| Alleghany | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 89 |
| Amelia | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 44 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 226 |
| Amherst | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 201 |
| Appomattox | 0 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 187 |
| Augusta | 0 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 48 | 67 | 129 | 131 | 103 | 56 | 17 | 29 | 6 | 639 |
| Bath | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 93 |
| Bedford | 0 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 32 | 64 | 97 | 99 | 111 | 44 | 19 | 26 | 0 | 537 |
| Bland | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 29 | 44 | 23 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 185 |
| Botetourt | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 42 | 53 | 39 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 243 |
| Brunswick | 24 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 34 | 22 | 33 | 55 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 379 |
| Buchanan | 0 | 9 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 163 |
| Buckingham | 3 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 36 | 45 | 33 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 273 |
| Campbell | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 32 | 43 | 45 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 234 |
| Caroline | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 91 |
| Carroll | 3 | 16 | 77 | 73 | 146 | 175 | 226 | 283 | 189 | 95 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 1336 |
| Charles City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 29 |
| Charlotte | 0 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 39 | 24 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 211 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 76 |
| Clarke | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 90 |
| Craig | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 122 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 39 | 40 | 28 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 232 |
| Cumberland | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Dickenson | 1 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 32 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 157 |
| Dinwiddie | 14 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 248 |
| Hampton | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| Essex | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 81 |
| Fairfax | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 126 |
| Fauquier | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 54 | 73 | 49 | 38 | 69 | 9 | 366 |
| Floyd | 2 | 10 | 25 | 44 | 86 | 67 | 81 | 133 | 68 | 59 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 639 |

1957 ACP Size of Payments (Continued)

| County | \$1 to 10 | \$10 to 20 | \$20 to 30 | \$30 to 40 | \$40 to 60 | \$60 to 75 | \$75 to 100 | \$100 to 150 | \$150 to 200 | \$200 to 300 | \$300 to 400 | \$400 to 500 | \$500 to 1000 | \$1000 to 1500 | Total Payees |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Fluvanna | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| Franklin | 0 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 70 | 29 | 70 | 85 | 103 | 54 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 422 |
| Frederick | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 19 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 219 |
| Giles | 0 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 34 | 23 | 34 | 39 | 32 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 221 |
| Gloucester | 7 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 99 |
| Goochland | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | | 5 | | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 119 |
| Grayson | 2 | 11 | 26 | 33 | 113 | 65 | | 120 | 79 | 80 | 36 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 676 |
| Greene | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 95 |
| Greensville | 49 | 58 | 40 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 319 |
| Halifax | 1 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 33 | 22 | 33 | 48 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 10 | 299 |
| Hanover | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 233 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 47 |
| Henry | 2 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 48 | 27 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 247 |
| Highland | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 20 | 36 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 161 |
| Isle of Wight | 21 | 49 | 57 | 57 | 45 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 362 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 48 |
| King and Queen | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 83 |
| King George | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 66 |
| King William | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 73 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 36 |
| Lee | 1 | 12 | 33 | 36 | 89 | 73 | 97 | 103 | 73 | 66 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 628 |
| Loudoun | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 54 | 49 | 73 | 47 | 57 | 44 | 5 | 391 |
| Louisa | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 31 | 35 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| Lunenburg | 8 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 220 |
| Madison | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 51 | 52 | 46 | 31 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 274 |
| Mathews | 35 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 126 |
| Mecklenburg | 8 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 41 | 30 | 49 | 56 | 78 | 42 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 1 | 419 |
| Middlesex | 11 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 96 |
| Montgomery | 0 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 60 | 121 | 88 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 384 |
| Nansemond | 52 | 106 | 75 | 50 | 53 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 464 |

1957 ACP Size of Payments (Continued)

| County | \$1 to 10 | \$10 to 20 | \$20 to 30 | \$30 to 40 | \$40 to 60 | \$60 to 75 | \$75 to 100 | \$100 to 150 | \$150 to 200 | \$200 to 300 | \$300 to 400 | \$400 to 500 | \$500 to 1000 | \$1000 to 1500 | Total Payees |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Nelson | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 175 |
| New Kent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 34 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 69 |
| Northampton | 24 | 39 | 33 | 44 | 47 | 21 | 43 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 357 |
| Northumberland | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 33 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 153 |
| Nottoway | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 115 |
| Orange | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 180 |
| Page | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 34 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 198 |
| Patrick | 3 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 45 | 76 | 74 | 37 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 424 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 31 | 16 | 60 | 89 | 72 | 42 | 39 | 18 | 34 | 14 | 461 |
| Powhatan | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 71 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 179 |
| Prince George | 11 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 180 |
| Prince William | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 34 | 34 | 55 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 207 |
| Princess Anne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 52 |
| Pulaski | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 181 |
| Rappahannock | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 169 |
| Richmond | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 116 |
| Roanoke | 0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 127 |
| Rockbridge | 0 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 40 | 40 | 52 | 96 | 72 | 72 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 455 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 43 | 58 | 119 | 100 | 89 | 43 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 545 |
| Russell | 2 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 36 | 45 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 345 |
| Scott | 8 | 26 | 46 | 57 | 80 | 62 | 84 | 82 | 62 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 573 |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 51 | 36 | 34 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 272 |
| Smyth | 4 | 37 | 30 | 65 | 54 | 42 | 76 | 75 | 57 | 44 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 530 |
| Southampton | 128 | 166 | 155 | 71 | 98 | 36 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 831 |
| Spotsylvania | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 113 |
| Stafford | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 98 |
| Surry | 12 | 39 | 42 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 280 |

1957 ACP Size of Payments (Continued)

| County | \$1 to 10 | \$10 to 20 | \$20 to 30 | \$30 to 40 | \$40 to 60 | \$60 to 75 | \$75 to 100 | \$100 to 150 | \$150 to 200 | \$200 to 300 | \$300 to 400 | \$400 to 500 | \$500 to 1000 | \$1000 to 1500 | Total Payees |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Sussex | 78 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 338 |
| Tazewell | 1 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 38 | 28 | 37 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 254 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 95 |
| Warwick | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Washington | 0 | 21 | 31 | 56 | 87 | 94 | 105 | 129 | 88 | 63 | 35 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 746 |
| Westmoreland | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 138 |
| Wise | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 77 |
| Wythe | 1 | 9 | 27 | 35 | 57 | 67 | 74 | 120 | 71 | 51 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 556 |
| York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| State Total | 581 | 1088 | 1318 | 1413 | 2279 | 1910 | 2744 | 3856 | 3110 | 2802 | 1605 | 1003 | 1372 | 263 | 25344 |

D. STATE SUMMARY OF COST-SHARE BY PRACTICES

| Practice Number | Total Net Assistance for Practices | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A-1 | \$ 3,468 | 0.1 |
| A-2 | 1,699,864 | 38.8 |
| A-3 | 129,241 | 2.9 |
| A-4A | 122,691 | 2.8 |
| A-5 | 25,776 | 0.6 |
| A-7 | 165,708 | 3.8 |
| B-1 | 1,589,171 | 36.2 |
| B-3 | 5,574 | 0.1 |
| B-6 and 6A | 10,360 | 0.2 |
| B-7 | 89,626 | 2.0 |
| B-8 and 8A | 7,070 | 0.2 |
| B-9 | 8,712 | 0.2 |
| B-10 | 19,352 | 0.4 |
| C-1 | 9,444 | 0.2 |
| C-2 | 1,508 | 0.1 |
| C-3 | 301 | <u>1/</u> |
| C-4 | 5,262 | 0.1 |
| C-5 | 120 | <u>1/</u> |
| C-9 | 89,526 | 2.0 |
| C-10 | 134,623 | 3.1 |
| C-14 | 57,849 | 1.3 |
| D-1 | 202,841 | 4.6 |
| D-2 | 8,056 | 0.2 |
| D-4 | 6,288 | 0.1 |
| F-2(3) | 972 | <u>1/</u> |
| F-2(30) | 604 | <u>1/</u> |
| Total | 4,394,007 | 100.0 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

E. STATE SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE - 1957 ACP

1. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover in Apple Orchards and Vineyards for Control of Erosion (Practice A-1)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 2 | 65 | 838 | 0.9 |
| Augusta | 3 | 59 | 743 | 0.6 |
| Carroll | 11 | 139 | 1,072 | 0.8 |
| Dickenson | 1 | 3 | 45 | 0.3 |
| Frederick | 1 | 20 | 259 | 0.4 |
| Nelson | 2 | 12 | 163 | 0.5 |
| Patrick | 9 | 63 | 307 | 0.6 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 2 | 6 | <u>1/</u> |
| Wise | 1 | 2 | 35 | 0.2 |
| State Total | 31 | 365 | 3,468 | 0.1 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

2. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed Land-Use Adjustment (Practice A-2)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 13 | 70 | 2,140 | 3.3 |
| Albemarle | 132 | 1,422 | 39,401 | 44.7 |
| Alleghany | 49 | 385 | 12,760 | 80.9 |
| Amelia | 75 | 500 | 13,868 | 31.5 |
| Amherst | 75 | 594 | 16,931 | 48.6 |
| Appomattox | 84 | 709 | 20,385 | 59.7 |
| Augusta | 43 | 357 | 9,555 | 7.6 |
| Bath | 49 | 647 | 15,280 | 66.1 |
| Bedford | 218 | 1,689 | 48,530 | 47.3 |
| Bland | 62 | 374 | 10,412 | 38.8 |
| Botetourt | 45 | 276 | 8,087 | 18.9 |
| Brunswick | 151 | 1,096 | 32,745 | 47.5 |
| Buchanan | 77 | 298 | 7,963 | 50.5 |
| Buckingham | 80 | 567 | 16,870 | 40.5 |
| Campbell | 174 | 1,439 | 41,549 | 79.3 |
| Caroline | 25 | 323 | 9,883 | 39.3 |
| Carroll | 193 | 964 | 26,029 | 18.2 |
| Charles City | 7 | 140 | 3,309 | 31.0 |

Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil
Protection or as a Needed Land-use Adjustment (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Charlotte | 96 | 732 | 21,868 | 53.3 |
| Chesterfield | 39 | 363 | 9,197 | 40.6 |
| Clarke | 40 | 807 | 21,079 | 56.0 |
| Craig | 67 | 443 | 14,086 | 65.8 |
| Culpeper | 43 | 523 | 15,442 | 21.7 |
| Cumberland | 55 | 450 | 14,689 | 56.2 |
| Dickenson | 136 | 345 | 12,321 | 75.4 |
| Dinwiddie | 69 | 562 | 17,774 | 45.0 |
| Hampton | 5 | 19 | 676 | 27.4 |
| Essex | 19 | 212 | 6,930 | 28.0 |
| Fairfax | 34 | 463 | 12,606 | 35.4 |
| Fauquier | 104 | 1,744 | 49,332 | 39.1 |
| Floyd | 218 | 1,272 | 36,642 | 41.8 |
| Fluvanna | 61 | 450 | 14,804 | 53.0 |
| Franklin | 208 | 976 | 29,880 | 47.8 |
| Frederick | 86 | 1,064 | 28,706 | 44.6 |
| Giles | 73 | 401 | 10,763 | 38.5 |
| Gloucester | 22 | 158 | 4,607 | 27.0 |
| Goochland | 67 | 697 | 18,296 | 69.5 |
| Grayson | 255 | 1,352 | 45,639 | 45.8 |
| Greene | 37 | 480 | 14,868 | 59.9 |
| Greensville | 42 | 399 | 12,380 | 29.5 |
| Halifax | 169 | 1,430 | 45,786 | 61.5 |
| Hanover | 56 | 642 | 20,025 | 38.5 |
| Henrico | 21 | 170 | 4,779 | 27.3 |
| Henry | 104 | 459 | 13,459 | 46.7 |
| Highland | 26 | 177 | 4,477 | 16.1 |
| Isle of Wight | 17 | 90 | 2,560 | 6.4 |
| James City | 11 | 113 | 3,398 | 30.1 |
| King and Queen | 15 | 109 | 3,471 | 15.0 |
| King George | 26 | 385 | 10,173 | 50.7 |
| King William | 13 | 154 | 4,352 | 22.4 |
| Lancaster | 13 | 112 | 4,028 | 33.1 |
| Lee | 135 | 1,020 | 27,118 | 37.1 |
| Loudoun | 108 | 2,050 | 34,410 | 30.0 |
| Louisa | 59 | 436 | 12,764 | 32.1 |
| Lunenburg | 108 | 765 | 24,004 | 59.0 |
| Madison | 86 | 689 | 19,603 | 37.9 |
| Mathews | 21 | 167 | 4,426 | 42.3 |
| Mecklenburg | 251 | 1,679 | 52,935 | 69.2 |
| Middlesex | 20 | 154 | 5,419 | 37.1 |
| Montgomery | 120 | 644 | 18,060 | 39.0 |
| Nansemond | 2 | 21 | 594 | 1.5 |

Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil
Protection or as a Needed Land-use Adjustment (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Nelson | 101 | 738 | 23,047 | 66.5 |
| New Kent | 1 | 5 | 158 | 2.0 |
| Norfolk | 16 | 208 | 7,273 | 26.4 |
| Northampton | 3 | 35 | 1,184 | 2.7 |
| Northumberland | 24 | 233 | 6,146 | 21.9 |
| Nottoway | 45 | 387 | 12,019 | 42.0 |
| Orange | 60 | 757 | 22,726 | 41.9 |
| Page | 42 | 523 | 14,911 | 38.4 |
| Patrick | 171 | 769 | 25,753 | 50.0 |
| Pittsylvania | 274 | 2,181 | 70,659 | 69.1 |
| Powhatan | 43 | 449 | 13,453 | 75.6 |
| Prince Edward | 66 | 493 | 15,307 | 50.3 |
| Prince George | 75 | 401 | 13,530 | 50.3 |
| Prince William | 85 | 750 | 21,563 | 49.3 |
| Princess Anne | 3 | 50 | 1,270 | 6.5 |
| Pulaski | 12 | 93 | 2,379 | 5.3 |
| Rappahannock | 32 | 400 | 9,747 | 22.4 |
| Richmond | 12 | 94 | 3,444 | 18.3 |
| Roanoke | 52 | 560 | 15,443 | 50.4 |
| Rockbridge | 115 | 784 | 20,461 | 29.0 |
| Rockingham | 106 | 891 | 23,711 | 25.0 |
| Russell | 163 | 1,342 | 41,066 | 48.2 |
| Scott | 165 | 1,049 | 29,768 | 48.7 |
| Shenandoah | 113 | 1,338 | 40,790 | 63.7 |
| Smyth | 99 | 400 | 11,176 | 16.4 |
| Southampton | 24 | 102 | 2,804 | 3.4 |
| Spotsylvania | 49 | 586 | 19,384 | 59.6 |
| Stafford | 52 | 515 | 12,176 | 57.5 |
| Surry | 18 | 141 | 4,120 | 15.4 |
| Sussex | 9 | 61 | 1,564 | 3.8 |
| Tazewell | 131 | 1,344 | 33,550 | 57.9 |
| Warren | 61 | 686 | 20,379 | 78.0 |
| Warwick | 5 | 35 | 984 | 40.8 |
| Washington | 245 | 1,842 | 53,826 | 53.9 |
| Westmoreland | 25 | 181 | 5,105 | 16.5 |
| Wise | 40 | 409 | 13,734 | 79.9 |
| Wythe | 140 | 723 | 18,777 | 25.9 |
| York | 6 | 78 | 2,354 | 55.3 |
| State Total | 7,392 | 58,861 | 1,699,864 | 38.8 |

3. Establishment of Additional Acreages of Vegetative Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion and to Improve Soil Structure, Permeability, or Water-holding Capacity. (Practice A-3)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 6 | 94 | 814 | 0.9 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 17 | 234 | 1.5 |
| Amelia | 37 | 475 | 3,765 | 8.6 |
| Appomattox | 13 | 103 | 1,102 | 3.2 |
| Augusta | 110 | 710 | 14,456 | 11.5 |
| Bath | 1 | 10 | 82 | 0.4 |
| Bedford | 168 | 1,823 | 18,839 | 18.4 |
| Bland | 1 | 10 | 63 | 0.2 |
| Botetourt | 2 | 15 | 193 | 0.5 |
| Brunswick | 10 | 66 | 649 | 0.9 |
| Buckingham | 70 | 804 | 6,298 | 15.1 |
| Campbell | 23 | 260 | 2,148 | 4.1 |
| Caroline | 7 | 95 | 785 | 3.1 |
| Charlotte | 34 | 369 | 3,965 | 9.6 |
| Chesterfield | 10 | 61 | 1,291 | 5.7 |
| Clarke | 6 | 159 | 1,265 | 3.4 |
| Craig | 8 | 45 | 374 | 1.8 |
| Culpeper | 20 | 369 | 5,632 | 7.9 |
| Cumberland | 34 | 417 | 3,654 | 14.0 |
| Essex | 19 | 347 | 2,689 | 10.9 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 4 | 44 | 0.1 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 10 | 194 | 0.2 |
| Floyd | 36 | 164 | 1,476 | 1.7 |
| Fluvanna | 7 | 48 | 430 | 1.5 |
| Franklin | 27 | 180 | 2,220 | 3.5 |
| Giles | 1 | 3 | 22 | 0.1 |
| Goochland | 6 | 50 | 366 | 1.4 |
| Grayson | 2 | 26 | 420 | 0.4 |
| Greene | 10 | 101 | 769 | 3.1 |
| Greensville | 3 | 25 | 403 | 1.0 |
| Halifax | 36 | 204 | 2,891 | 3.9 |
| Hanover | 19 | 207 | 1,707 | 3.3 |
| Henrico | 2 | 33 | 387 | 2.2 |
| Henry | 33 | 173 | 2,320 | 8.1 |
| Highland | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1/ |
| James City | 1 | 8 | 128 | 1.1 |
| King and Queen | 3 | 13 | 95 | 0.4 |
| King George | 7 | 110 | 952 | 4.7 |
| King William | 2 | 18 | 167 | 0.9 |
| Lee | 155 | 960 | 11,277 | 15.4 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Establishment of Additional Acreages of Vegetative Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion and to Improve Soil Structure, Permeability, or Water-holding Capacity (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Louisa | 18 | 177 | 1,318 | 3.3 |
| Lunenburg | 13 | 71 | 951 | 2.3 |
| Madison | 1 | 4 | 29 | 0.1 |
| Mathews | 1 | 5 | 97 | 0.9 |
| Mecklenburg | 7 | 49 | 785 | 1.0 |
| Middlesex | 3 | 24 | 343 | 2.4 |
| Northumberland | 22 | 271 | 2,541 | 9.0 |
| Nottoway | 6 | 77 | 1,673 | 5.8 |
| Orange | 18 | 233 | 3,076 | 5.7 |
| Page | 1 | 5 | 31 | 0.1 |
| Patrick | 7 | 31 | 352 | 0.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 27 | 246 | 1,649 | 1.6 |
| Prince Edward | 30 | 404 | 3,340 | 11.0 |
| Prince William | 3 | 42 | 927 | 2.1 |
| Rappahannock | 52 | 615 | 5,078 | 11.7 |
| Richmond | 15 | 116 | 860 | 4.6 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 4 | 25 | 0.1 |
| Rockbridge | 46 | 501 | 4,322 | 6.1 |
| Russell | 7 | 51 | 642 | 0.8 |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 5 | 31 | <u>1/</u> |
| Smyth | 3 | 35 | 214 | 0.3 |
| Southampton | 1 | 3 | 22 | <u>1/</u> |
| Stafford | 5 | 32 | 218 | 1.0 |
| Sussex | 1 | 60 | 480 | 1.2 |
| Warren | 7 | 106 | 880 | 3.4 |
| Warwick | 1 | 5 | 31 | 1.3 |
| Westmoreland | 24 | 451 | 3,710 | 12.0 |
| Wise | 2 | 7 | 56 | 0.3 |
| Wythe | 17 | 114 | 986 | 1.4 |
| State Total | 1,274 | 12,331 | 129,241 | 2.9 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

4. Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Practice A-4)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Treated | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 21 | 328 | 1,674 | 2.5 |
| Albemarle | 39 | 913 | 3,614 | 4.1 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 15 | 39 | 0.2 |
| Amelia | 12 | 118 | 613 | 1.4 |
| Amherst | 56 | 649 | 3,376 | 9.7 |
| Appomattox | 31 | 184 | 1,728 | 5.1 |
| Augusta | 35 | 567 | 2,075 | 1.6 |
| Bath | 4 | 79 | 562 | 2.4 |
| Bedford | 8 | 131 | 570 | 0.6 |
| Bland | 3 | 19 | 95 | 0.4 |
| Botetourt | 6 | 83 | 416 | 1.0 |
| Brunswick | 7 | 48 | 299 | 0.4 |
| Buckingham | 28 | 305 | 1,308 | 3.1 |
| Caroline | 15 | 350 | 1,155 | 4.6 |
| Carroll | 37 | 245 | 849 | 0.6 |
| Charles City | 2 | 126 | 445 | 4.2 |
| Charlotte | 5 | 71 | 390 | 0.9 |
| Chesterfield | 7 | 80 | 340 | 1.5 |
| Clarke | 3 | 124 | 414 | 1.1 |
| Craig | 4 | 45 | 295 | 1.4 |
| Culpeper | 37 | 743 | 3,717 | 5.2 |
| Cumberland | 5 | 44 | 202 | 0.8 |
| Dickenson | 5 | 25 | 203 | 1.2 |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 39 | 179 | 0.5 |
| Hampton | 1 | 60 | 210 | 8.5 |
| Essex | 11 | 235 | 964 | 3.9 |
| Fairfax | 24 | 500 | 2,329 | 6.5 |
| Fauquier | 31 | 1,300 | 5,743 | 4.5 |
| Floyd | 64 | 532 | 2,279 | 2.6 |
| Fluvanna | 21 | 232 | 1,087 | 3.9 |
| Franklin | 3 | 28 | 84 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 27 | 536 | 1,444 | 2.2 |
| Giles | 13 | 113 | 606 | 2.2 |
| Gloucester | 8 | 167 | 644 | 3.8 |
| Goochland | 6 | 40 | 218 | 0.8 |
| Grayson | 17 | 140 | 532 | 0.5 |
| Greene | 21 | 288 | 1,350 | 5.5 |
| Greensville | 1 | 10 | 32 | 0.1 |
| Halifax | 6 | 78 | 387 | 0.5 |
| Hanover | 14 | 151 | 947 | 1.8 |
| Henrico | 9 | 167 | 1,193 | 6.8 |
| Henry | 9 | 71 | 390 | 1.4 |
| Highland | 19 | 282 | 1,955 | 7.1 |

Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Treated | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| James City | 9 | 205 | 881 | 7.8 |
| King and Queen | 18 | 168 | 920 | 4.0 |
| King George | 22 | 462 | 2,517 | 12.5 |
| King William | 10 | 171 | 1,029 | 5.3 |
| Lancaster | 9 | 109 | 739 | 6.1 |
| Lee | 9 | 85 | 437 | 0.6 |
| Loudoun | 122 | 3,438 | 14,982 | 13.1 |
| Louisa | 21 | 271 | 1,230 | 3.1 |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 18 | 117 | 0.3 |
| Madison | 58 | 860 | 4,035 | 7.8 |
| Mathews | 12 | 54 | 424 | 4.0 |
| Mecklenburg | 7 | 65 | 413 | 0.5 |
| Middlesex | 28 | 433 | 2,762 | 18.9 |
| Montgomery | 10 | 96 | 342 | 0.7 |
| Nelson | 7 | 49 | 244 | 0.7 |
| New Kent | 2 | 143 | 643 | 8.0 |
| Norfolk | 11 | 206 | 1,271 | 4.6 |
| Northumberland | 29 | 349 | 2,091 | 7.4 |
| Nottoway | 6 | 82 | 374 | 1.3 |
| Orange | 30 | 539 | 2,847 | 5.2 |
| Page | 10 | 150 | 585 | 1.5 |
| Patrick | 13 | 64 | 317 | 0.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 9 | 96 | 669 | 0.7 |
| Powhatan | 15 | 216 | 1,316 | 7.4 |
| Prince Edward | 15 | 173 | 896 | 2.9 |
| Prince George | 3 | 36 | 240 | 0.9 |
| Prince William | 39 | 753 | 4,228 | 9.7 |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 10 | 48 | 0.2 |
| Pulaski | 3 | 40 | 95 | 0.2 |
| Rappahannock | 33 | 871 | 3,808 | 8.7 |
| Richmond | 45 | 794 | 3,912 | 20.7 |
| Roanoke | 13 | 166 | 795 | 2.6 |
| Rockbridge | 16 | 297 | 1,365 | 1.9 |
| Rockingham | 31 | 431 | 1,376 | 1.5 |
| Russell | 8 | 102 | 508 | 0.6 |
| Scott | 11 | 82 | 423 | 0.7 |
| Shenandoah | 6 | 130 | 356 | 0.6 |
| Smyth | 7 | 59 | 282 | 0.4 |
| Southampton | 9 | 111 | 465 | 0.6 |
| Spotsylvania | 29 | 432 | 2,670 | 8.2 |
| Stafford | 27 | 403 | 2,571 | 12.2 |
| Tazewell | 3 | 27 | 240 | 0.4 |

Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Treated | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Warren | 6 | 79 | 276 | 1.1 |
| Warwick | 4 | 53 | 348 | 14.4 |
| Washington | 31 | 332 | 1,254 | 1.3 |
| Westmoreland | 76 | 1,563 | 7,813 | 25.3 |
| Wythe | 16 | 170 | 519 | 0.7 |
| York | 1 | 19 | 66 | 1.5 |
| State Total | 1,583 | 25,723 | 122,691 | 2.8 |

5. Initial Establishment of Contour Stripcropping to Protect Soil from Erosion (Practice A-5)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 9 | 171 | 1,029 | 1.2 |
| Amelia | 5 | 147 | 900 | 2.0 |
| Amherst | 1 | 12 | 72 | 0.2 |
| Appomattox | 16 | 280 | 1,682 | 4.9 |
| Augusta | 1 | 15 | 90 | 0.1 |
| Bath | 1 | 14 | 84 | 0.4 |
| Bedford | 7 | 216 | 1,296 | 1.3 |
| Bland | 2 | 59 | 357 | 1.3 |
| Brunswick | 7 | 88 | 531 | 0.8 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 93 | 558 | 1.3 |
| Campbell | 10 | 214 | 1,284 | 2.4 |
| Carroll | 1 | 11 | 66 | 0.1 |
| Charlotte | 7 | 136 | 819 | 2.0 |
| Craig | 1 | 4 | 24 | 0.1 |
| Culpeper | 5 | 105 | 648 | 0.9 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 18 | 108 | 0.4 |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 46 | 276 | 0.7 |
| Essex | 1 | 5 | 30 | 0.1 |
| Floyd | 5 | 52 | 270 | 0.3 |
| Fluvanna | 3 | 35 | 210 | 0.8 |
| Franklin | 19 | 171 | 1,002 | 1.6 |
| Frederick | 1 | 20 | 120 | 0.2 |
| Goochland | 1 | 12 | 36 | 0.1 |

Initial Establishment of Contour Stripcropping to Protect Soil from Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Greene | 1 | 5 | 30 | 0.1 |
| Greensville | 3 | 73 | 446 | 1.1 |
| Halifax | 15 | 285 | 1,979 | 2.6 |
| Hanover | 1 | 76 | 456 | 0.9 |
| Henry | 7 | 96 | 657 | 2.3 |
| Lee | 9 | 150 | 927 | 1.3 |
| Loudoun | 1 | 43 | 258 | 0.2 |
| Louisa | 7 | 176 | 1,161 | 2.9 |
| Madison | 3 | 46 | 276 | 0.5 |
| Mecklenburg | 1 | 8 | 48 | 0.1 |
| Nelson | 2 | 16 | 99 | 0.3 |
| Nottoway | 1 | 7 | 42 | 0.1 |
| Orange | 14 | 268 | 1,572 | 2.9 |
| Page | 2 | 49 | 294 | 0.6 |
| Patrick | 1 | 6 | 36 | 0.1 |
| Pittsylvania | 18 | 271 | 1,485 | 1.5 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 20 | 120 | 0.7 |
| Prince Edward | 8 | 147 | 882 | 2.9 |
| Prince George | 2 | 28 | 168 | 0.6 |
| Rappahannock | 1 | 77 | 462 | 1.1 |
| Roanoke | 3 | 14 | 72 | 0.2 |
| Rockbridge | 2 | 38 | 228 | 0.3 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 91 | 546 | 0.6 |
| Scott | 3 | 43 | 258 | 0.4 |
| Shenandoah | 2 | 38 | 228 | 0.4 |
| Smyth | 3 | 36 | 216 | 0.3 |
| Tazewell | 2 | 38 | 228 | 0.4 |
| Washington | 8 | 150 | 900 | 0.9 |
| Wythe | 2 | 35 | 210 | 0.3 |
| State Total | 240 | 4,254 | 25,776 | 0.6 |

6. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for
Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes
(Practice A-7)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 4 | 44 | 886 | 1.3 |
| Albemarle | 17 | 163 | 1,482 | 1.7 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 3 | 33 | 0.2 |
| Amelia | 43 | 265 | 3,295 | 7.5 |
| Amherst | 4 | 49 | 575 | 1.7 |
| Appomattox | 17 | 172 | 1,820 | 5.3 |
| Augusta | 4 | 17 | 252 | 0.2 |
| Bath | 3 | 6 | 134 | 0.6 |
| Bedford | 7 | 26 | 245 | 0.2 |
| Bland | 2 | 8 | 158 | 0.6 |
| Botetourt | 2 | 12 | 127 | 0.3 |
| Brunswick | 52 | 734 | 10,367 | 15.0 |
| Buchanan | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0.1 |
| Buckingham | 50 | 357 | 2,736 | 6.6 |
| Campbell | 14 | 167 | 1,788 | 3.4 |
| Caroline | 20 | 262 | 5,278 | 21.0 |
| Carroll | 11 | 52 | 736 | 0.5 |
| Charles City | 10 | 146 | 1,514 | 14.1 |
| Charlotte | 17 | 140 | 1,331 | 3.2 |
| Chesterfield | 6 | 120 | 3,286 | 14.5 |
| Culpeper | 3 | 81 | 714 | 1.0 |
| Cumberland | 8 | 97 | 1,091 | 4.2 |
| Dickenson | 10 | 53 | 576 | 3.5 |
| Dinwiddie | 11 | 234 | 2,926 | 7.4 |
| Essex | 12 | 170 | 3,442 | 13.9 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 20 | 128 | 0.1 |
| Floyd | 10 | 49 | 679 | 0.8 |
| Fluvanna | 20 | 397 | 3,678 | 13.2 |
| Franklin | 5 | 22 | 236 | 0.4 |
| Frederick | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1/ |
| Giles | 4 | 18 | 137 | 0.5 |
| Gloucester | 13 | 191 | 5,146 | 30.1 |
| Goochland | 8 | 96 | 888 | 3.4 |
| Grayson | 7 | 40 | 396 | 0.4 |
| Greensville | 11 | 132 | 1,645 | 3.9 |
| Halifax | 42 | 429 | 4,067 | 5.5 |
| Hanover | 20 | 346 | 6,576 | 12.6 |
| Henrico | 2 | 14 | 168 | 1.0 |
| Henry | 5 | 70 | 662 | 2.3 |
| Highland | 2 | 35 | 384 | 1.4 |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | 136 | 1,715 | 4.3 |

Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| James City | 3 | 58 | 939 | 8.3 |
| King and Queen | 25 | 594 | 10,769 | 46.3 |
| King George | 3 | 95 | 660 | 3.3 |
| King William | 30 | 401 | 4,977 | 25.6 |
| Lancaster | 11 | 205 | 5,548 | 45.5 |
| Lee | 20 | 86 | 1,113 | 1.5 |
| Loudoun | 1 | 6 | 38 | 1/ |
| Louisa | 26 | 322 | 3,419 | 8.6 |
| Lunenburg | 38 | 397 | 4,018 | 9.9 |
| Madison | 5 | 98 | 1,091 | 2.1 |
| Mathews | 3 | 9 | 277 | 2.6 |
| Mecklenburg | 73 | 882 | 8,748 | 11.4 |
| Middlesex | 8 | 80 | 2,593 | 17.8 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 13 | 211 | 0.5 |
| Nansemond | 3 | 55 | 1,554 | 3.8 |
| Nelson | 7 | 124 | 978 | 2.8 |
| New Kent | 14 | 208 | 2,704 | 33.4 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 5 | 117 | 0.4 |
| Northampton | 3 | 27 | 742 | 1.7 |
| Northumberland | 28 | 224 | 7,642 | 27.2 |
| Nottoway | 11 | 166 | 1,751 | 6.1 |
| Orange | 8 | 119 | 2,082 | 3.8 |
| Patrick | 8 | 57 | 834 | 1.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 22 | 341 | 2,311 | 2.3 |
| Powhatan | 7 | 187 | 1,323 | 7.4 |
| Prince Edward | 15 | 147 | 1,221 | 4.0 |
| Prince George | 4 | 38 | 411 | 1.5 |
| Prince William | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0.2 |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 7 | 45 | 0.2 |
| Rappahannock | 10 | 58 | 546 | 1.3 |
| Richmond | 18 | 190 | 2,518 | 13.3 |
| Rockbridge | 6 | 30 | 312 | 0.4 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 26 | 432 | 0.5 |
| Russell | 3 | 30 | 199 | 0.2 |
| Scott | 14 | 123 | 1,006 | 1.6 |
| Shenandoah | 2 | 6 | 62 | 0.1 |
| Smyth | 7 | 26 | 297 | 0.4 |
| Southampton | 21 | 331 | 5,559 | 6.8 |
| Spotsylvania | 11 | 186 | 2,114 | 6.5 |
| Stafford | 3 | 33 | 295 | 1.4 |
| Surry | 8 | 52 | 614 | 2.3 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Sussex | 2 | 40 | 312 | 0.8 |
| Tazewell | 6 | 51 | 505 | 0.9 |
| Warren | 1 | 5 | 164 | 0.6 |
| Warwick | 1 | 22 | 229 | 9.5 |
| Washington | 3 | 22 | 144 | 0.1 |
| Westmoreland | 32 | 473 | 10,526 | 34.1 |
| Wise | 11 | 31 | 361 | 2.1 |
| State Total | 1,031 | 12,063 | 165,708 | 3.8 |

7. Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Practice B-1)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 18 | 327 | 2,542 | 3.9 |
| Albemarle | 211 | 4,593 | 36,306 | 41.1 |
| Alleghany | 29 | 254 | 2,062 | 13.1 |
| Amelia | 116 | 2,880 | 18,636 | 42.3 |
| Amherst | 75 | 1,412 | 12,258 | 35.2 |
| Appomattox | 63 | 885 | 6,418 | 18.8 |
| Augusta | 516 | 12,959 | 91,604 | 72.5 |
| Bath | 14 | 786 | 5,148 | 22.2 |
| Bedford | 251 | 4,344 | 30,988 | 30.2 |
| Bland | 133 | 1,980 | 15,156 | 56.4 |
| Botetourt | 195 | 3,998 | 32,358 | 75.8 |
| Brunswick | 127 | 1,604 | 12,221 | 17.7 |
| Buchanan | 89 | 531 | 3,492 | 22.1 |
| Buckingham | 80 | 1,336 | 11,154 | 26.7 |
| Campbell | 25 | 359 | 2,965 | 5.7 |
| Caroline | 33 | 695 | 4,509 | 18.0 |
| Carroll | 1,208 | 15,376 | 110,177 | 77.1 |
| Charles City | 7 | 370 | 2,340 | 21.9 |
| Charlotte | 67 | 1,227 | 10,253 | 24.9 |
| Chesterfield | 27 | 508 | 3,263 | 14.4 |
| Clarke | 54 | 2,063 | 14,414 | 38.4 |
| Craig | 73 | 786 | 6,484 | 30.3 |

Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Culpeper | 148 | 4,844 | 40,636 | 57.0 |
| Cumberland | 23 | 459 | 3,598 | 13.8 |
| Dickenson | 64 | 403 | 3,029 | 18.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 49 | 835 | 6,307 | 16.0 |
| Hampton | 2 | 40 | 234 | 9.5 |
| Essex | 28 | 884 | 6,085 | 24.6 |
| Fairfax | 89 | 2,387 | 17,610 | 49.4 |
| Fauquier | 205 | 8,277 | 62,278 | 49.3 |
| Floyd | 490 | 5,004 | 41,404 | 47.2 |
| Fluvanna | 39 | 717 | 6,321 | 22.6 |
| Franklin | 242 | 3,072 | 27,036 | 43.2 |
| Frederick | 125 | 3,844 | 26,942 | 41.9 |
| Giles | 167 | 2,007 | 14,347 | 51.3 |
| Gloucester | 10 | 180 | 1,120 | 6.6 |
| Goochland | 23 | 548 | 4,239 | 16.1 |
| Grayson | 535 | 5,606 | 48,811 | 48.9 |
| Greene | 44 | 775 | 5,711 | 23.0 |
| Greensville | 16 | 217 | 1,947 | 4.6 |
| Halifax | 35 | 552 | 4,717 | 6.4 |
| Hanover | 117 | 2,548 | 19,302 | 37.1 |
| Henrico | 21 | 1,325 | 8,817 | 50.3 |
| Henry | 94 | 1,459 | 10,813 | 37.6 |
| Highland | 141 | 2,018 | 18,610 | 67.1 |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | 134 | 1,115 | 2.8 |
| James City | 8 | 127 | 945 | 8.4 |
| King and Queen | 16 | 316 | 2,775 | 12.0 |
| King George | 18 | 732 | 5,224 | 26.0 |
| King William | 19 | 473 | 3,806 | 19.5 |
| Lancaster | 9 | 120 | 949 | 7.8 |
| Lee | 297 | 3,698 | 26,996 | 36.9 |
| Loudoun | 209 | 6,792 | 51,551 | 45.0 |
| Louisa | 126 | 2,348 | 17,500 | 44.0 |
| Lunenburg | 58 | 878 | 7,903 | 19.4 |
| Madison | 166 | 3,749 | 24,277 | 47.0 |
| Mathews | 11 | 140 | 970 | 9.3 |
| Mecklenburg | 107 | 1,138 | 7,768 | 10.2 |
| Middlesex | 19 | 241 | 1,874 | 12.9 |
| Montgomery | 259 | 3,765 | 26,060 | 56.3 |
| Nelson | 62 | 914 | 7,717 | 22.2 |
| New Kent | 9 | 205 | 1,720 | 21.3 |
| Norfolk | 4 | 165 | 1,741 | 6.3 |
| Northampton | 10 | 209 | 917 | 2.1 |
| Northumberland | 8 | 153 | 1,928 | 6.9 |

Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------|
| Nottoway | 59 | 1,574 | 11,697 | 40.9 |
| Orange | 95 | 2,587 | 19,642 | 36.2 |
| Page | 171 | 3,220 | 22,801 | 58.9 |
| Patrick | 223 | 2,902 | 21,040 | 40.8 |
| Pittsylvania | 203 | 2,867 | 19,866 | 19.4 |
| Powhatan | 5 | 24 | 229 | 1.3 |
| Prince Edward | 51 | 830 | 7,388 | 24.3 |
| Prince George | 7 | 179 | 1,653 | 6.2 |
| Prince William | 90 | 1,662 | 13,221 | 30.3 |
| Pulaski | 163 | 5,304 | 41,913 | 93.8 |
| Rappahannock | 75 | 2,704 | 18,247 | 41.8 |
| Richmond | 22 | 287 | 1,507 | 8.0 |
| Roanoke | 93 | 1,757 | 11,354 | 37.0 |
| Rockbridge | 345 | 7,465 | 41,505 | 58.8 |
| Rockingham | 429 | 8,432 | 62,765 | 66.2 |
| Russell | 227 | 4,688 | 37,156 | 43.7 |
| Scott | 406 | 4,002 | 25,965 | 42.5 |
| Shenandoah | 167 | 2,591 | 19,913 | 31.1 |
| Smyth | 475 | 7,445 | 55,253 | 81.2 |
| Southampton | 16 | 301 | 2,374 | 2.9 |
| Spotsylvania | 33 | 731 | 7,060 | 21.7 |
| Stafford | 21 | 426 | 4,336 | 20.5 |
| Surry | 26 | 308 | 3,081 | 11.5 |
| Sussex | 43 | 1,038 | 7,681 | 18.6 |
| Tazewell | 142 | 2,342 | 21,023 | 36.4 |
| Warren | 25 | 435 | 3,233 | 12.4 |
| Warwick | 6 | 82 | 604 | 25.1 |
| Washington | 456 | 5,980 | 40,874 | 41.0 |
| Westmoreland | 23 | 412 | 3,134 | 10.2 |
| Wise | 20 | 174 | 1,656 | 9.6 |
| Wythe | 581 | 7,720 | 51,184 | 70.6 |
| York | 3 | 166 | 1,418 | 33.3 |
| State Total | 12,240 | 214,206 | 1,589,171 | 36.2 |

8. Controlling Competitive Shrubs to Permit Growth of Adequate Desirable Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection on Pastureland (Practice B-3)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Augusta | 29 | 648 | 1,356 | 1.1 |
| Clarke | 1 | 7 | 13 | <u>1</u> / |
| Craig | 2 | 40 | 111 | 0.5 |
| Giles | 23 | 469 | 1,100 | 3.9 |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 426 | 893 | 2.1 |
| Rockbridge | 16 | 226 | 1,199 | 1.7 |
| Rockingham | 5 | 80 | 179 | 0.2 |
| Russell | 3 | 144 | 400 | 0.5 |
| Smyth | 1 | 17 | 46 | 0.1 |
| Washington | 1 | 100 | 277 | 0.3 |
| State Total | 89 | 2,157 | 5,574 | 0.1 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

9. Developing Springs or Seeps for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (Practice B-6)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Springs and Seeps | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Alleghany | 1 | 2 | 127 | 0.8 |
| Augusta | 2 | 2 | 195 | 0.2 |
| Bath | 4 | 6 | 629 | 2.7 |
| Bedford | 2 | 2 | 408 | 0.4 |
| Bland | 1 | 1 | 72 | 0.2 |
| Buchanan | 2 | 2 | 203 | 1.3 |
| Culpeper | 1 | 1 | 79 | 0.2 |
| Essex | 1 | 1 | 166 | 0.6 |
| Floyd | 1 | 2 | 142 | 0.2 |
| Giles | 3 | 3 | 835 | 2.9 |
| Grayson | 2 | 2 | 216 | 0.3 |
| Highland | 11 | 16 | 1,073 | 3.8 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 1 | 280 | 1.2 |
| Lee | 9 | 11 | 2,052 | 2.8 |
| Loudoun | 3 | 3 | 224 | 0.2 |

Developing Springs or Seeps for Livestock Water as a Means of
Protecting Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Springs and Seeps | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Rappahannock | 2 | 3 | 332 | 0.7 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 1 | 196 | 0.6 |
| Rockbridge | 3 | 3 | 208 | 0.3 |
| Rockingham | 2 | 2 | 267 | 0.3 |
| Russell | 6 | 7 | 721 | 0.9 |
| Scott | 5 | 5 | 459 | 0.8 |
| Smyth | 2 | 2 | 300 | 0.4 |
| Tazewell | 3 | 4 | 621 | 1.1 |
| Washington | 6 | 7 | 446 | 0.5 |
| Wise | 1 | 1 | 109 | 0.6 |
| State Total | 75 | 90 | 10,360 | 0.2 |

10. Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting
Vegetative Cover (Practice B-7)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 6 | 6 | 1,600 | 1.8 |
| Alleghany | 1 | 1 | 36 | 0.2 |
| Amelia | 5 | 5 | 1,179 | 2.7 |
| Amherst | 1 | 1 | 202 | 0.6 |
| Appomattox | 2 | 2 | 600 | 1.8 |
| Augusta | 39 | 43 | 4,833 | 3.8 |
| Bath | 3 | 3 | 462 | 2.0 |
| Bedford | 3 | 3 | 800 | 0.7 |
| Botetourt | 8 | 8 | 1,227 | 2.9 |
| Brunswick | 8 | 8 | 1,288 | 1.9 |
| Buckingham | 9 | 9 | 2,700 | 6.5 |
| Campbell | 1 | 1 | 83 | 0.2 |
| Caroline | 1 | 1 | 265 | 1.1 |
| Charles City | 1 | 2 | 327 | 3.1 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 2 | 600 | 1.5 |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 3 | 900 | 4.0 |
| Clarke | 1 | 1 | 256 | 0.7 |
| Culpeper | 9 | 10 | 2,111 | 3.0 |
| Cumberland | 7 | 7 | 1,680 | 6.4 |
| Dinwiddie | 9 | 9 | 1,567 | 4.0 |

Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting
Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Essex | 1 | 1 | 263 | 1.1 |
| Fairfax | 8 | 8 | 2,400 | 6.7 |
| Fauquier | 14 | 14 | 3,925 | 3.1 |
| Fluvanna | 2 | 2 | 204 | 0.7 |
| Frederick | 22 | 22 | 3,432 | 5.3 |
| Gloucester | 2 | 2 | 600 | 3.5 |
| Goochland | 3 | 3 | 553 | 2.1 |
| Greene | 4 | 4 | 1,100 | 4.4 |
| Greensville | 16 | 17 | 3,199 | 7.6 |
| Halifax | 1 | 1 | 300 | 0.4 |
| Hanover | 6 | 6 | 1,479 | 2.8 |
| Henrico | 2 | 2 | 600 | 3.4 |
| Henry | 1 | 1 | 300 | 1.0 |
| Highland | 4 | 5 | 263 | 1.0 |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 4 | 697 | 1.7 |
| Lee | 1 | 1 | 300 | 0.4 |
| Loudoun | 23 | 23 | 6,038 | 5.3 |
| Louisa | 9 | 9 | 1,170 | 2.9 |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 2 | 445 | 1.1 |
| Madison | 4 | 4 | 660 | 1.3 |
| Mecklenburg | 13 | 13 | 3,285 | 4.3 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 6 | 1,331 | 2.9 |
| Nansemond | 14 | 15 | 2,628 | 6.6 |
| Nelson | 1 | 1 | 273 | 0.8 |
| Norfolk | 2 | 2 | 600 | 2.2 |
| Nottoway | 2 | 2 | 598 | 2.1 |
| Orange | 4 | 4 | 878 | 1.6 |
| Page | 2 | 2 | 88 | 0.2 |
| Patrick | 3 | 3 | 699 | 1.4 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 1 | 275 | 1.5 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 3 | 850 | 2.8 |
| Prince George | 3 | 3 | 750 | 2.8 |
| Prince William | 11 | 11 | 3,045 | 7.0 |
| Princess Anne | 2 | 2 | 516 | 2.6 |
| Rappahannock | 8 | 8 | 1,550 | 3.6 |
| Richmond | 3 | 3 | 900 | 4.8 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 1 | 300 | 1.0 |
| Rockbridge | 4 | 4 | 350 | 0.5 |
| Rockingham | 31 | 31 | 4,016 | 4.2 |
| Russell | 4 | 4 | 602 | 0.7 |
| Shenandoah | 16 | 16 | 1,411 | 2.2 |
| Smyth | 3 | 3 | 225 | 0.3 |

Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting
Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Southampton | 19 | 19 | 4,743 | 5.8 |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | 4 | 1,067 | 3.3 |
| Stafford | 4 | 4 | 996 | 4.7 |
| Surry | 15 | 16 | 3,546 | 13.2 |
| Sussex | 1 | 8 | 2,106 | 5.1 |
| Tazewell | 4 | 4 | 222 | 0.4 |
| Warren | 1 | 1 | 137 | 0.5 |
| Washington | 5 | 5 | 370 | 0.4 |
| Wise | 2 | 2 | 244 | 1.4 |
| Wythe | 2 | 2 | 381 | 0.5 |
| State Total | 442 | 459 | 89,626 | 2.0 |

11. Installing Pipelines for Livestock Water as a Means of
Protecting Vegetative Cover (Practice B-8)

| County | Number of Farms | Linear Feet | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Alleghany | 1 | 2,185 | 288 | 1.9 |
| Amherst | 1 | 316 | 30 | 0.1 |
| Augusta | 1 | 276 | 35 | 1/ |
| Bath | 1 | 1,200 | 96 | 0.4 |
| Bland | 1 | 515 | 65 | 0.1 |
| Carroll | 1 | 450 | 71 | 1/ |
| Cumberland | 1 | 400 | 52 | 0.2 |
| Dickenson | 1 | 30 | 42 | 0.2 |
| Hampton | 1 | 480 | 38 | 1.5 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 200 | 20 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 1 | 3,000 | 600 | 0.9 |
| Grayson | 2 | 911 | 117 | 0.1 |
| Greensville | 8 | 3,797 | 469 | 1.1 |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 1,116 | 89 | 0.2 |
| Lee | 4 | 4,123 | 529 | 0.7 |
| Loudoun | 8 | 870 | 392 | 0.3 |
| Nelson | 4 | 904 | 282 | 0.8 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Installing Pipelines for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Linear Feet | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Prince George | 2 | 595 | 53 | 0.2 |
| Richmond | 1 | 450 | 156 | 0.8 |
| Rockbridge | 3 | 1,934 | 298 | 0.5 |
| Rockingham | 3 | 3,922 | 444 | 0.5 |
| Russell | 3 | 3,410 | 346 | 0.4 |
| Scott | 7 | 5,241 | 769 | 0.4 |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 2,100 | 310 | 0.5 |
| Southampton | 1 | 268 | 21 | 1/ |
| Stafford | 1 | 1,057 | 84 | 0.4 |
| Surry | 1 | 1,874 | 187 | 0.7 |
| Sussex | 2 | 950 | 87 | 0.2 |
| Tazewell | 4 | 3,995 | 655 | 1.2 |
| Warren | 1 | 1,000 | 100 | 0.4 |
| Washington | 2 | 896 | 147 | 0.2 |
| Wise | 1 | 1,000 | 100 | 0.6 |
| Wythe | 1 | 557 | 98 | 0.1 |
| State Total | 72 | 50,022 | 7,070 | 0.2 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

12. Construction of Permanent Cross Fences as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover (Practice B-9)

| County | Number of Farms | Rods | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Alleghany | 1 | 105 | 61 | 0.4 |
| Amherst | 1 | 218 | 206 | 0.6 |
| Appomattox | 1 | 55 | 32 | 0.1 |
| Augusta | 14 | 707 | 665 | 0.5 |
| Bland | 1 | 80 | 75 | 0.3 |
| Botetourt | 2 | 47 | 38 | 0.1 |
| Carroll | 10 | 670 | 630 | 0.4 |
| Charlotte | 5 | 1,322 | 904 | 2.2 |
| Clarke | 1 | 76 | 71 | 0.2 |
| Craig | 1 | 40 | 29 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 1 | 26 | 24 | 1/ |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Construction of Permanent Cross Fences as a Means of Protecting
Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Rods | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Giles | 1 | 90 | 85 | 0.3 |
| Grayson | 5 | 265 | 228 | 0.2 |
| Greene | 7 | 815 | 585 | 2.4 |
| Greensville | 2 | 165 | 155 | 0.4 |
| Highland | 2 | 190 | 179 | 0.6 |
| King William | 1 | 23 | 22 | 0.1 |
| Lee | 3 | 310 | 266 | 0.4 |
| Mathews | 1 | 100 | 94 | 0.9 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 210 | 197 | 0.4 |
| Orange | 1 | 170 | 160 | 0.3 |
| Powhatan | 2 | 692 | 401 | 2.3 |
| Prince George | 6 | 307 | 289 | 1.1 |
| Pulaski | 5 | 315 | 296 | 0.7 |
| Rappahannock | 12 | 1,172 | 906 | 2.1 |
| Rockbridge | 4 | 403 | 379 | 0.5 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 226 | 202 | 0.2 |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 900 | 846 | 1.3 |
| Stafford | 2 | 282 | 178 | 0.8 |
| Sussex | 2 | 220 | 200 | 0.5 |
| Tazewell | 3 | 312 | 293 | 0.5 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 28 | 16 | 0.1 |
| State Total | 105 | 10,541 | 8,712 | 0.2 |

13. Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees for Erosion
Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (Practice B-10)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 10 | 142 | 912 | 1.4 |
| Albemarle | 1 | 90 | 576 | 0.7 |
| Amelia | 2 | 85 | 560 | 1.3 |
| Botetourt | 1 | 4 | 26 | 0.1 |
| Brunswick | 4 | 32 | 208 | 0.3 |
| Buckingham | 1 | 15 | 96 | 0.2 |
| Carroll | 1 | 12 | 77 | 0.1 |
| Charles City | 4 | 226 | 1,946 | 18.2 |

Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees for Erosion Control,
Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Charlotte | 2 | 9 | 58 | 0.1 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 100 | 640 | 2.8 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 5 | 32 | 0.1 |
| Essex | 3 | 120 | 1,136 | 4.6 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 30 | 88 | 0.1 |
| Floyd | 4 | 31 | 478 | 0.5 |
| Fluvanna | 4 | 110 | 704 | 2.5 |
| Frederick | 1 | 10 | 132 | 0.2 |
| Gloucester | 3 | 62 | 582 | 3.4 |
| Grayson | 4 | 41 | 262 | 0.3 |
| Greensville | 2 | 18 | 120 | 0.3 |
| Halifax | 4 | 161 | 1,536 | 2.1 |
| Hanover | 2 | 74 | 905 | 1.7 |
| Highland | 1 | 100 | 640 | 2.3 |
| King and Queen | 3 | 151 | 967 | 4.2 |
| King William | 2 | 55 | 352 | 1.8 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 1 | 3 | <u>1/</u> |
| Loudoun | 1 | 20 | 15 | <u>1/</u> |
| Louisa | 1 | 3 | 19 | <u>1/</u> |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 2 | 13 | <u>1/</u> |
| Mecklenburg | 2 | 14 | 90 | 0.1 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 10 | 99 | 0.7 |
| Nansemond | 1 | 35 | 224 | 0.6 |
| Nelson | 1 | 2 | 13 | <u>1/</u> |
| New Kent | 5 | 109 | 1,126 | 13.9 |
| Northampton | 3 | 39 | 250 | 0.6 |
| Northumberland | 5 | 24 | 250 | 0.9 |
| Patrick | 2 | 35 | 224 | 0.4 |
| Prince George | 1 | 8 | 77 | 0.3 |
| Prince William | 1 | 3 | 76 | 0.2 |
| Rappahannock | 2 | 30 | 103 | 0.2 |
| Richmond | 2 | 38 | 243 | 1.3 |
| Rockbridge | 1 | 4 | 32 | <u>1/</u> |
| Rockingham | 4 | 18 | 332 | 0.3 |
| Russell | 1 | 8 | 6 | <u>1/</u> |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 4 | 53 | 0.1 |
| Southampton | 9 | 212 | 2,098 | 2.6 |
| Stafford | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0.1 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees for Erosion Control,
Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Surry | 5 | 97 | 912 | 3.4 |
| Sussex | 1 | 2 | 13 | <u>1/</u> |
| Tazewell | 1 | 2 | 16 | <u>1/</u> |
| Washington | 1 | 3 | 19 | <u>1/</u> |
| State Total | 119 | 2,408 | 19,352 | 0.4 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

14. Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod Waterways to
Dispose of Excess Water without Causing Erosion (Practice C-1)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Amelia | 2 | 65 | 53 | 0.1 |
| Appomattox | 5 | 266 | 213 | 0.6 |
| Bath | 1 | 152 | 108 | 0.5 |
| Bedford | 4 | 370 | 285 | 0.3 |
| Bland | 1 | 54 | 46 | 0.2 |
| Brunswick | 14 | 858 | 802 | 1.2 |
| Campbell | 6 | 392 | 314 | 0.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 383 | 333 | 0.8 |
| Essex | 1 | 98 | 70 | 0.3 |
| Franklin | 6 | 340 | 312 | 0.5 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 22 | 20 | 0.1 |
| Halifax | 22 | 2,154 | 2,030 | 2.7 |
| Henry | 1 | 44 | 57 | 0.2 |
| Lunenburg | 5 | 174 | 141 | 0.3 |
| Madison | 1 | 65 | 67 | 0.1 |
| Mecklenburg | 26 | 2,134 | 2,005 | 2.6 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 87 | 74 | 0.5 |
| Nelson | 1 | 44 | 44 | 0.1 |
| Patrick | 8 | 394 | 374 | 0.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 9 | 771 | 725 | 0.7 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 222 | 170 | 0.6 |
| Prince George | 10 | 623 | 554 | 2.1 |

Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod Waterways to Dispose of
Excess Water without Causing Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Rockingham | 3 | 305 | 247 | 0.3 |
| Warren | 1 | 348 | 400 | 1.5 |
| State Total | 140 | 10,365 | 9,444 | 0.2 |

15. Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetation as Protection
against Erosion (Practice C-2)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 1 | 18 | 8 | <u>1/</u> |
| Alleghany | 1 | 4 | 4 | <u>1/</u> |
| Amelia | 1 | 20 | 3 | <u>1/</u> |
| Amherst | 1 | 20 | 33 | 0.1 |
| Augusta | 11 | 88 | 55 | <u>1/</u> |
| Bath | 1 | 1 | 1 | <u>1/</u> |
| Botetourt | 5 | 60 | 39 | 0.1 |
| Brunswick | 4 | 89 | 42 | <u>1/</u> |
| Campbell | 5 | 140 | 137 | 0.3 |
| Caroline | 1 | 11 | 5 | <u>1/</u> |
| Charles City | 1 | 8 | 3 | <u>1/</u> |
| Charlotte | 1 | 39 | 41 | 0.1 |
| Culpeper | 4 | 66 | 58 | 0.1 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 15 | 16 | 0.1 |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | 60 | 44 | 0.1 |
| Essex | 1 | 5 | 5 | <u>1/</u> |
| Fauquier | 3 | 44 | 48 | <u>1/</u> |
| Fluvanna | 1 | 4 | 6 | <u>1/</u> |
| Franklin | 1 | 15 | 15 | <u>1/</u> |
| Frederick | 21 | 227 | 90 | 0.1 |
| Halifax | 13 | 589 | 305 | 0.4 |
| Hanover | 1 | 5 | 1 | <u>1/</u> |
| Loudoun | 7 | 82 | 66 | 0.1 |
| Lunenburg | 5 | 117 | 76 | 0.2 |
| Mecklenburg | 3 | 40 | 41 | 0.1 |
| Montgomery | 3 | 36 | 14 | <u>1/</u> |
| Nelson | 3 | 50 | 28 | 0.1 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetation as Protection against Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Nottoway | 2 | 40 | 12 | <u>1/</u> |
| Orange | 1 | 4 | 8 | <u>1/</u> |
| Page | 2 | 30 | 23 | 0.1 |
| Patrick | 3 | 45 | 34 | 0.1 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 4 | 3 | <u>1/</u> |
| Prince Edward | 1 | 43 | 31 | 0.1 |
| Rappahannock | 1 | 9 | 3 | <u>1/</u> |
| Roanoke | 2 | 43 | 34 | 0.1 |
| Rockbridge | 1 | 10 | 7 | <u>1/</u> |
| Rockingham | 18 | 196 | 68 | 0.1 |
| Russell | 3 | 20 | 15 | <u>1/</u> |
| Smyth | 2 | 20 | 13 | <u>1/</u> |
| Spotsylvania | 1 | 11 | 10 | <u>1/</u> |
| Stafford | 1 | 18 | 20 | 0.1 |
| Washington | 5 | 50 | 26 | <u>1/</u> |
| Wythe | 2 | 22 | 17 | <u>1/</u> |
| State Total | 152 | 2,418 | 1,508 | 0.1 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

16. Initial Establishment of Orchards, Vineyards, or Bush Fruits on the Contour to Prevent Erosion (Practice C-3)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Amherst | 1 | 11 | 229 | 0.7 |
| Madison | 1 | 12 | 72 | 0.1 |
| State Total | 2 | 23 | 301 | <u>1/</u> |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

17. Constructing Standard Terraces and Diversion Terraces to Detain or Control the Flow of Water and Check Soil Erosion (Practice C-4)

| County | Number of Farms | 100 Linear Feet | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings | Acres Terraced | Feet per Acres Terraced |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Brunswick | 3 | 78 | 115 | 0.2 | 16 | 487 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 16 | 24 | 0.1 | 3 | 533 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 8 | 12 | <u>1/</u> | 4 | 200 |
| Franklin | 16 | 348 | 522 | 0.8 | 70 | 497 |
| Greensville | 6 | 485 | 1,070 | 2.5 | 122 | 398 |
| Halifax | 38 | 1,164 | 1,746 | 2.3 | 233 | 500 |
| Hanover | 1 | 20 | 30 | 0.1 | 4 | 500 |
| Henry | 3 | 75 | 113 | 0.4 | 19 | 395 |
| Lunenburg | 15 | 283 | 424 | 1.0 | 90 | 314 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 8 | 13 | 0.1 | 8 | 100 |
| Patrick | 17 | 314 | 471 | 0.9 | 63 | 498 |
| Pittsylvania | 19 | 390 | 585 | 0.6 | 71 | 549 |
| Sussex | 1 | 92 | 137 | 0.3 | 26 | 354 |
| State Total | 122 | 3,281 | 5,262 | 0.1 | 729 | 450 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

18. Constructing Diversion Ditches or Dikes to Intercept Runoff and Divert Excess Water to Protected Outlets (Practice C-5)

| County | Number of Farms | Linear Feet | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bath | 1 | 750 | 120 | 0.5 |
| State Total | 1 | 750 | 120 | <u>1/</u> |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

19. Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Practice C-9)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 13 | 540 | 3,986 | 6.1 |
| Albemarle | 2 | 93 | 868 | 1.0 |
| Amherst | 3 | 40 | 218 | 0.6 |
| Appomattox | 4 | 35 | 154 | 0.5 |
| Augusta | 1 | 7 | 108 | 0.1 |
| Bath | 2 | 25 | 411 | 1.8 |
| Buchanan | 13 | 200 | 3,884 | 24.6 |
| Buckingham | 1 | 8 | 20 | <u>1/</u> |
| Campbell | 2 | 24 | 126 | 0.2 |
| Carroll | 6 | 93 | 908 | 0.6 |
| Charles City | 1 | 30 | 349 | 3.3 |
| Charlotte | 1 | 35 | 31 | 0.1 |
| Clarke | 1 | 5 | 64 | 0.2 |
| Culpeper | 8 | 39 | 2,135 | 3.0 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 14 | 49 | 0.1 |
| Essex | 1 | 40 | 237 | 1.0 |
| Fauquier | 8 | 105 | 3,291 | 2.6 |
| Floyd | 12 | 87 | 3,471 | 4.0 |
| Fluvanna | 2 | 23 | 421 | 1.5 |
| Frederick | 4 | 51 | 870 | 1.4 |
| Gloucester | 7 | 132 | 1,032 | 6.0 |
| Grayson | 10 | 64 | 1,642 | 1.6 |
| Greene | 1 | 5 | 129 | 0.5 |
| Greensville | 11 | 20 | 1,383 | 3.3 |
| Hanover | 1 | 4 | 73 | 0.1 |
| Henrico | 1 | 10 | 144 | 0.8 |
| Highland | 1 | 10 | 59 | 0.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 99 | 1,124 | 2.8 |
| James City | 1 | 10 | 300 | 2.7 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 12 | 83 | 0.4 |
| King George | 1 | 10 | 260 | 1.3 |
| King William | 4 | 93 | 1,176 | 6.0 |
| Loudoun | 11 | 61 | 2,377 | 2.1 |
| Madison | 6 | 25 | 699 | 1.3 |
| Mathews | 16 | 188 | 1,362 | 13.0 |
| Middlesex | 3 | 31 | 258 | 1.8 |
| Nansemond | 18 | 400 | 6,922 | 17.3 |
| Nelson | 2 | 13 | 591 | 1.7 |
| New Kent | 2 | 115 | 984 | 12.2 |
| Norfolk | 23 | 5,960 | 14,677 | 53.3 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Northampton | 2 | 180 | 790 | 1.8 |
| Northumberland | 4 | 66 | 664 | 2.4 |
| Orange | 4 | 16 | 358 | 0.7 |
| Patrick | 4 | 15 | 886 | 1.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 98 | 1,603 | 1.6 |
| Prince William | 4 | 32 | 513 | 1.2 |
| Princess Anne | 41 | 2,277 | 17,553 | 89.9 |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 9 | 384 | 0.9 |
| Richmond | 2 | 32 | 344 | 1.8 |
| Roanoke | 3 | 30 | 619 | 2.0 |
| Rockingham | 2 | 3 | 93 | 0.1 |
| Scott | 3 | 8 | 285 | 0.5 |
| Smyth | 1 | 3 | 24 | <u>1/</u> |
| Southampton | 9 | 421 | 5,300 | 6.5 |
| Surry | 4 | 23 | 300 | 1.1 |
| Sussex | 3 | 90 | 1,685 | 4.1 |
| Tazewell | 1 | 3 | 5 | <u>1/</u> |
| Warren | 2 | 10 | 388 | 1.5 |
| Washington | 3 | 20 | 262 | 0.3 |
| Wise | 2 | 12 | 363 | 2.1 |
| Wythe | 1 | 8 | 231 | 0.3 |
| State Total | 313 | 12,112 | 89,526 | 2.0 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

20. Pooling Agreements - Open Drainage (Practice C-9) 1/

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Agreements | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) |
|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|---|
| Norfolk | 11 | 1 | 5,960 | 7,900 |
| Princess Anne | 13 | 2 | 1,298 | 2,616 |
| State Total | 24 | 3 | 7,258 | 10,516 |

1/ Included in Practice C-9 above

21. Installing Underground Drainage Systems, to Dispose of
Excess Water (Practice C-10)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 7 | 147 | 4,665 | 7.1 |
| Albemarle | 2 | 11 | 195 | 0.2 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 8 | 126 | 0.8 |
| Amelia | 2 | 6 | 243 | 0.6 |
| Amherst | 4 | 11 | 170 | 0.5 |
| Augusta | 3 | 12 | 200 | 0.2 |
| Bedford | 1 | 2 | 32 | <u>1/</u> |
| Bland | 4 | 7 | 346 | 1.3 |
| Botetourt | 1 | 5 | 143 | 0.3 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 15 | 215 | 1.4 |
| Caroline | 2 | 17 | 362 | 1.4 |
| Carroll | 11 | 167 | 2,311 | 1.6 |
| Dickenson | 1 | 6 | 95 | 0.6 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 2 | 70 | 0.2 |
| Fauquier | 7 | 31 | 1,210 | 1.0 |
| Floyd | 9 | 25 | 706 | 0.8 |
| Fluvanna | 1 | 3 | 74 | 0.3 |
| Frederick | 1 | 5 | 59 | 0.1 |
| Grayson | 10 | 24 | 903 | 0.9 |
| Greene | 2 | 10 | 199 | 0.8 |
| Greensville | 4 | 70 | 3,787 | 9.0 |
| Hanover | 5 | 13 | 331 | 0.6 |
| Highland | 2 | 6 | 103 | 0.4 |
| Isle of Wight | 46 | 436 | 22,807 | 57.2 |
| Lee | 9 | 54 | 2,093 | 2.9 |
| Loudoun | 13 | 46 | 3,049 | 2.6 |
| Louisa | 3 | 39 | 1,247 | 3.1 |
| Madison | 8 | 22 | 837 | 1.6 |
| Mathews | 1 | 10 | 149 | 1.4 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 3 | 56 | 0.4 |
| Montgomery | 1 | 6 | 96 | 0.2 |
| Nansemond | 51 | 900 | 16,124 | 40.2 |
| Nelson | 1 | 1 | 69 | 0.2 |
| Northampton | 1 | 19 | 1,250 | 2.8 |
| Orange | 3 | 12 | 387 | 0.7 |
| Patrick | 6 | 7 | 202 | 0.4 |
| Prince George | 7 | 43 | 1,589 | 5.9 |
| Rappahannock | 4 | 10 | 481 | 1.1 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 5 | 46 | <u>1/</u> |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Installing Underground Drainage Systems, to Dispose of Excess Water (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Russell | 10 | 52 | 3,433 | 4.0 |
| Scott | 4 | 36 | 2,202 | 3.6 |
| Smyth | 2 | 12 | 117 | 0.2 |
| Southampton | 52 | 638 | 38,290 | 47.2 |
| Stafford | 1 | 2 | 36 | 0.2 |
| Surry | 11 | 89 | 4,665 | 17.4 |
| Sussex | 27 | 310 | 17,568 | 42.6 |
| Tazewell | 4 | 14 | 458 | 0.8 |
| Warren | 2 | 12 | 163 | 0.6 |
| Washington | 1 | 4 | 240 | 0.2 |
| Wise | 4 | 15 | 424 | 2.5 |
| State Total | 359 | 3,400 | 134,623 | 3.1 |

22. Constructing or Lining Dams, Pits, or Ponds for Irrigation Water (Practice C-14)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 9 | 9 | 4,803 | 7.3 |
| Albemarle | 3 | 3 | 1,467 | 1.7 |
| Amelia | 1 | 1 | 500 | 1.1 |
| Amherst | 1 | 1 | 474 | 1.4 |
| Bedford | 1 | 1 | 500 | 0.5 |
| Brunswick | 17 | 17 | 6,368 | 9.2 |
| Campbell | 6 | 6 | 2,009 | 3.8 |
| Caroline | 1 | 1 | 1,100 | 4.4 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 2 | 879 | 2.1 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 1 | 500 | 2.2 |
| Dinwiddie | 11 | 11 | 5,029 | 12.7 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 1 | 500 | 1.4 |
| Franklin | 4 | 4 | 1,332 | 2.1 |
| Frederick | 3 | 3 | 1,076 | 1.7 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 1 | 500 | 2.9 |
| Goochland | 2 | 2 | 600 | 2.3 |
| Greensville | 1 | 1 | 1,019 | 2.4 |
| Halifax | 13 | 13 | 8,683 | 11.7 |

Constructing or Lining Dams, Pits, or Ponds for Irrigation Water
(Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Loudoun | 1 | 1 | 500 | 0.4 |
| Lunenburg | 6 | 6 | 2,311 | 5.7 |
| Mathews | 1 | 1 | 600 | 5.7 |
| Nelson | 2 | 2 | 981 | 2.8 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 1 | 500 | 1.8 |
| Northampton | 11 | 11 | 8,129 | 18.4 |
| Nottoway | 1 | 1 | 490 | 1.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 5 | 2,552 | 2.5 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 1 | 600 | 3.4 |
| Prince George | 3 | 3 | 1,350 | 5.0 |
| Rappahannock | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 2.3 |
| Roanoke | 3 | 3 | 1,372 | 4.5 |
| Wise | 1 | 1 | 125 | 0.7 |
| State Total | 115 | 115 | 57,849 | 1.3 |

23. Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall of 1957 for
Winter Protection from Erosion (Practice D-1)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 529 | 24,361 | 42,073 | 63.9 |
| Bedford | 1 | 10 | 70 | 0.1 |
| Brunswick | 122 | 887 | 3,391 | 4.9 |
| Campbell | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1/ |
| Caroline | 26 | 476 | 1,739 | 6.9 |
| Carroll | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1/ |
| Charles City | 1 | 30 | 210 | 2.0 |
| Chesterfield | 17 | 252 | 1,450 | 6.4 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 112 | 700 | 2.7 |
| Dinwiddie | 153 | 2,153 | 4,881 | 12.3 |
| Hampton | 12 | 210 | 1,309 | 53.1 |
| Essex | 16 | 472 | 2,608 | 10.5 |
| Fairfax | 2 | 14 | 75 | 0.2 |
| Floyd | 2 | 11 | 58 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 6 | 123 | 644 | 1.0 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall of 1957 for Winter
Protection from Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------|
| Gloucester | 67 | 1,151 | 2,836 | 16.6 |
| Goochland | 35 | 174 | 1,056 | 4.0 |
| Greene | 1 | 15 | 79 | 0.3 |
| Greensville | 288 | 4,336 | 13,901 | 33.1 |
| Halifax | 2 | 10 | 16 | 1/ |
| Hanover | 3 | 35 | 136 | 0.3 |
| Henrico | 7 | 219 | 1,430 | 8.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 275 | 6,585 | 9,808 | 24.6 |
| James City | 29 | 952 | 4,447 | 39.4 |
| King and Queen | 21 | 1,218 | 3,182 | 13.7 |
| King George | 4 | 33 | 221 | 1.1 |
| King William | 8 | 92 | 514 | 2.6 |
| Loudoun | 5 | 50 | 278 | 0.2 |
| Lunenburg | 24 | 150 | 314 | 0.8 |
| Madison | 1 | 24 | 126 | 0.2 |
| Mathews | 93 | 536 | 2,086 | 19.9 |
| Mecklenburg | 18 | 175 | 401 | 0.5 |
| Middlesex | 57 | 374 | 1,088 | 7.4 |
| Nansemond | 365 | 7,674 | 12,015 | 30.0 |
| Nelson | 2 | 28 | 157 | 0.5 |
| New Kent | 5 | 162 | 597 | 7.4 |
| Norfolk | 18 | 643 | 1,368 | 5.0 |
| Northampton | 324 | 16,630 | 29,987 | 67.7 |
| Northumberland | 86 | 1,300 | 6,654 | 23.7 |
| Orange | 1 | 80 | 500 | 0.9 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1/ |
| Prince George | 135 | 2,085 | 6,140 | 22.9 |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 32 | 96 | 0.5 |
| Richmond | 39 | 791 | 4,032 | 21.4 |
| Roanoke | 7 | 77 | 470 | 1.5 |
| Southampton | 587 | 14,340 | 19,400 | 23.8 |
| Spotsylvania | 2 | 35 | 227 | 0.7 |
| Stafford | 1 | 20 | 125 | 0.6 |
| Surry | 213 | 6,149 | 9,393 | 35.0 |
| Sussex | 261 | 8,416 | 9,235 | 22.4 |
| Warwick | 4 | 61 | 215 | 8.9 |
| Westmoreland | 6 | 81 | 530 | 1.7 |
| Wythe | 1 | 22 | 116 | 0.2 |
| York | 4 | 60 | 420 | 9.9 |
| State Total | 3,892 | 103,935 | 202,841 | 4.6 |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

24. Establishment of Vegetative Cover for Summer Protection from Erosion (Practice D-2)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Accomack | 27 | 920 | 2,136 | 3.2 |
| Amelia | 11 | 70 | 388 | 0.9 |
| Caroline | 1 | 11 | 60 | 0.2 |
| Charles City | 3 | 42 | 231 | 2.2 |
| Chesterfield | 8 | 158 | 813 | 3.6 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 13 | 72 | 0.3 |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 21 | 115 | 0.3 |
| Essex | 1 | 3 | 16 | 0.1 |
| Goochland | 2 | 12 | 66 | 0.3 |
| Greensville | 2 | 8 | 44 | 0.1 |
| Hanover | 2 | 17 | 95 | 0.2 |
| James City | 2 | 45 | 247 | 2.2 |
| King and Queen | 6 | 102 | 561 | 2.4 |
| King George | 1 | 13 | 72 | 0.4 |
| King William | 4 | 50 | 275 | 1.4 |
| Loudoun | 8 | 108 | 582 | 0.5 |
| New Kent | 2 | 27 | 148 | 1.8 |
| Northampton | 23 | 604 | 998 | 2.2 |
| Orange | 1 | 9 | 49 | 0.1 |
| Page | 1 | 12 | 66 | 0.2 |
| Prince George | 2 | 9 | 51 | 0.2 |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 5 | 27 | 0.1 |
| Richmond | 9 | 113 | 621 | 3.3 |
| Stafford | 3 | 19 | 104 | 0.5 |
| Sussex | 2 | 33 | 181 | 0.4 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 7 | 38 | 0.1 |
| State Total | 128 | 2,431 | 8, 056 | 0.2 |

25. Establishment of a Vegetative Cover to Protect Cropland throughout the 1957 Crop Year (Practice D-4)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chesterfield | 3 | 54 | 946 | 4.2 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 14 | 235 | 0.9 |
| Essex | 1 | 10 | 107 | 0.4 |
| King and Queen | 2 | 8 | 90 | 0.4 |

Establishment of a Vegetative Cover to Protect Cropland throughout the 1957 Crop Year (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| King William | 5 | 224 | 2,808 | 14.4 |
| Lancaster | 5 | 64 | 915 | 7.5 |
| Northumberland | 1 | 8 | 162 | 0.6 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 6 | 75 | 0.4 |
| Prince Edward | 1 | 20 | 335 | 1.1 |
| Richmond | 3 | 38 | 329 | 1.7 |
| Southampton | 3 | 39 | 286 | 0.4 |
| State Total | 27 | 485 | 6,288 | 0.1 |

26. Weed Control as a Necessary Step in Soil and Water Conservation (Practice F-2(3))

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Giles | 2 | 42 | 76 | 0.3 |
| Washington | 1 | 498 | 896 | 0.9 |
| State Total | 3 | 540 | 972 | <u>1/</u> |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

27. Constructing Permanent Crossfences to Permit Needed Land-use Adjustments (Practice F-2(30))

| County | Number of Farms | Rods | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grayson | 8 | 666 | 604 | 0.6 |
| State Total | 8 | 666 | 604 | <u>1/</u> |

1/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

F. AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE FOR LIMING MATERIALS AND
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS - 1957 ACP

| County | ACP Assistance Used - Liming Materials | | | Commercial Fertilizers (Dollars) |
|--------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Tons | Lime (Dollars) | Rate per Ton (Dollars) | |
| Accomack | 466 | 2,166 | 4.65 | 12,665 |
| Albemarle | 5,550 | 14,964 | 2.70 | 50,027 |
| Alleghany | 895 | 3,367 | 3.76 | 7,218 |
| Amelia | 489 | 1,924 | 3.93 | 28,450 |
| Amherst | 3,709 | 9,527 | 2.57 | 16,259 |
| Appomattox | 2,026 | 5,132 | 2.53 | 15,965 |
| Augusta | 5,178 | 8,627 | 1.67 | 98,685 |
| Bath | 1,139 | 4,163 | 3.65 | 9,426 |
| Bedford | 4,785 | 13,303 | 2.78 | 61,362 |
| Bland | 972 | 2,208 | 2.27 | 19,381 |
| Botetourt | 1,324 | 3,104 | 2.34 | 34,733 |
| Brunswick | 1,706 | 7,932 | 4.65 | 27,581 |
| Buchanan | 100 | 640 | 6.40 | 7,487 |
| Buckingham | 2,584 | 6,914 | 2.68 | 20,482 |
| Campbell | 1,733 | 5,731 | 3.31 | 23,843 |
| Caroline | 997 | 4,149 | 4.16 | 9,030 |
| Carroll | 2,094 | 4,208 | 2.01 | 122,093 |
| Charles City | 329 | 1,170 | 3.56 | 3,590 |
| Charlotte | 2,506 | 7,885 | 3.15 | 19,307 |
| Chesterfield | 496 | 1,900 | 3.83 | 9,741 |
| Clarke | 1,633 | 4,088 | 2.50 | 23,392 |
| Craig | 1,263 | 3,959 | 3.13 | 12,040 |
| Culpeper | 4,845 | 12,658 | 2.61 | 44,815 |
| Cumberland | 1,024 | 3,528 | 3.45 | 13,198 |
| Dickenson | 848 | 4,400 | 5.19 | 7,273 |
| Dinwiddie | 1,119 | 5,412 | 4.84 | 14,920 |
| Hampton | 87 | 361 | 4.15 | 1,280 |
| Essex | 849 | 3,947 | 4.65 | 11,704 |
| Fairfax | 1,889 | 5,929 | 3.14 | 21,333 |
| Fauquier | 8,643 | 23,856 | 2.76 | 73,592 |
| Floyd | 5,653 | 12,166 | 2.15 | 54,962 |
| Fluvanna | 2,053 | 6,516 | 3.17 | 10,829 |
| Franklin | 4,184 | 10,313 | 2.46 | 37,021 |
| Frederick | 3,814 | 7,134 | 1.87 | 38,321 |
| Giles | 964 | 2,643 | 2.74 | 19,553 |
| Gloucester | 341 | 1,643 | 4.82 | 3,043 |
| Goochland | 932 | 3,980 | 4.27 | 12,052 |
| Grayson | 6,457 | 15,399 | 2.38 | 64,183 |
| Greene | 2,197 | 5,632 | 2.56 | 11,336 |
| Greensville | 616 | 2,885 | 4.68 | 11,866 |
| Halifax | 2,642 | 12,378 | 4.69 | 25,460 |
| Hanover | 1,876 | 7,569 | 4.03 | 26,620 |
| Henrico | 657 | 2,551 | 3.88 | 11,340 |
| Henry | 1,060 | 3,791 | 3.58 | 17,281 |

Amount of Assistance for Liming Materials and Commercial Fertilizers
(Continued)

| County | ACP Assistance Used - Liming Materials | | | Commercial Fertilizers (Dollars) |
|----------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Tons | Lime (Dollars) | Rate per Ton (Dollars) | |
| Highland | 2,542 | 7,315 | 2.88 | 16,193 |
| Isle of Wight | 196 | 863 | 4.40 | 1,877 |
| James City | 488 | 1,907 | 3.91 | 4,470 |
| King and Queen | 536 | 2,007 | 3.74 | 6,101 |
| King George | 1,442 | 5,521 | 3.83 | 9,496 |
| King William | 773 | 2,680 | 3.47 | 7,198 |
| Lancaster | 428 | 2,211 | 5.17 | 2,887 |
| Lee | 1,859 | 4,154 | 2.23 | 46,244 |
| Loudoun | 11,153 | 26,770 | 2.40 | 60,306 |
| Louisa | 1,426 | 4,598 | 3.22 | 22,804 |
| Lunenburg | 1,759 | 7,615 | 4.33 | 16,353 |
| Madison | 3,673 | 9,882 | 2.69 | 30,197 |
| Mathews | 221 | 1,160 | 5.25 | 3,266 |
| Mecklenburg | 2,574 | 12,714 | 4.94 | 30,808 |
| Middlesex | 1,047 | 4,791 | 4.58 | 3,862 |
| Montgomery | 1,785 | 4,251 | 2.38 | 32,750 |
| Nansemond | 6 | 34 | 5.67 | 317 |
| Nelson | 2,107 | 6,382 | 3.03 | 16,281 |
| New Kent | 358 | 1,183 | 3.30 | 1,657 |
| Norfolk | 864 | 3,730 | 4.32 | 4,137 |
| Northampton | 77 | 493 | 6.40 | 3,292 |
| Northumberland | 896 | 4,149 | 4.63 | 8,771 |
| Nottoway | 1,072 | 4,383 | 4.09 | 16,369 |
| Orange | 3,781 | 11,392 | 3.01 | 27,890 |
| Page | 1,597 | 3,599 | 2.25 | 29,242 |
| Patrick | 2,532 | 8,874 | 3.50 | 30,289 |
| Pittsylvania | 4,241 | 20,535 | 4.84 | 46,905 |
| Powhatan | 1,000 | 4,526 | 4.53 | 5,938 |
| Prince Edward | 1,820 | 5,928 | 3.26 | 14,787 |
| Prince George | 923 | 4,441 | 4.81 | 9,187 |
| Prince William | 3,708 | 11,760 | 3.17 | 19,679 |
| Princess Anne | 80 | 418 | 5.22 | 708 |
| Pulaski | 428 | 590 | 1.38 | 42,745 |
| Rappahannock | 3,423 | 8,192 | 2.39 | 24,819 |
| Richmond | 1,180 | 5,431 | 4.60 | 5,767 |
| Roanoke | 1,147 | 2,662 | 2.32 | 18,792 |
| Rockbridge | 1,905 | 5,173 | 2.72 | 51,959 |
| Rockingham | 2,548 | 5,230 | 2.05 | 73,414 |
| Russell | 2,951 | 9,390 | 3.18 | 54,762 |
| Scott | 1,168 | 3,802 | 3.26 | 40,501 |
| Shenandoah | 2,342 | 6,730 | 2.87 | 39,189 |
| Smyth | 979 | 2,619 | 2.68 | 59,602 |
| Southampton | 404 | 1,616 | 4.00 | 3,762 |

Amount of Assistance for Liming Materials and Commercial Fertilizers
(Continued)

| County | ACP Assistance Used - Liming Materials | | | Commercial Fertilizers (Dollars) |
|--------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Tons | Lime (Dollars) | Rate per Ton (Dollars) | |
| Spotsylvania | 2,148 | 8,549 | 3.98 | 14,272 |
| Stafford | 2,014 | 8,020 | 3.98 | 10,366 |
| Surry | 276 | 1,216 | 4.41 | 4,346 |
| Sussex | 148 | 563 | 3.80 | 10,038 |
| Tazewell | 1,883 | 6,496 | 3.45 | 39,609 |
| Warren | 1,833 | 4,641 | 2.53 | 12,219 |
| Warwick | 144 | 579 | 4.02 | 1,003 |
| Washington | 4,417 | 11,244 | 2.55 | 63,514 |
| Westmoreland | 2,379 | 9,910 | 4.17 | 7,392 |
| Wise | 930 | 3,468 | 3.73 | 7,388 |
| Wythe | 1,162 | 1,964 | 1.69 | 60,916 |
| York | 129 | 599 | 4.64 | 2,569 |
| State Total | 187,626 | 570,702 | 3.04 | 2,343,944 |

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

SECTION III - PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS

Acreage allotments and marketing quotas are methods used by the Secretary of Agriculture to bring the supply of "basic" farm crops in line with requirements whenever one of these crops is, or is likely to be, in surplus supply. They seek to achieve this goal in a manner which gives each farmer a fair share of the allotment to be planted and the quota that may be marketed without penalty.

The basic crops are six: corn, cotton, peanuts, rice, tobacco, and wheat (marketing quotas do not apply to corn). Allotments may also be established for other than basic crops when required.

The national marketing quota is proclaimed by the Secretary of Agriculture on basic crops when the total supply at the beginning of the marketing season, which includes carryover stocks plus expected production, exceeds requirements plus reserves in accordance with a formula determined by law. Allotments and quotas and the conditions under which the Secretary is empowered to use them are contained in the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. If quotas are proclaimed, they must be approved by at least two-thirds of the growers voting in a national referendum before they may go into effect. If quotas are disapproved in a referendum, acreage allotments nevertheless will remain in effect for price support purposes. Acreage allotments may be placed into effect by the Secretary of Agriculture under conditions prescribed by law without approval in a referendum.

Acreage allotments may be used alone or in conjunction with marketing quotas. When allotments are used alone they represent the maximum amount of acreage of a crop which an individual farmer may harvest and still receive price support. When used with marketing quotas, allotments serve the double purpose of determining the amount that each farmer may produce and market without penalty and also the maximum acreage which may be harvested and marketed under price support.

The national marketing quota (expressed in pounds, bushels, or bales) for each commodity is established in accordance with a formula set forth in the provisions of the Act. The national acreage allotment is determined from the national quota on the basis of per acre yields of the respective commodity in recent years. The national acreage allotment is apportioned to States and in turn to counties on the basis of acreage history. The county allotment is apportioned to individual farms on the basis of a number of factors with particular emphasis on production history.

During the 1957 marketing year, quotas were in effect in Virginia on cotton, peanuts, wheat, and the five kinds of tobacco grown in this State. Allotments only were in effect on corn in ten commercial counties in 1957.

Following is a table showing how farmers voted in the most recent referenda on marketing quotas for tobacco, peanuts, cotton, and wheat. These are national results.

| Kind | Date of Referendum | Crop Years Covered | Total Votes Cast | Percentage of Votes | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | | | For | Against |
| Burley | 12-29-55 | 1956-57-58 | 194,415 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| Fire-cured | 1-18-58 | 1958-59-60 | 8,821 | 96.0 | 4.0 |
| Flue-cured | 7-23-55 | 1956-57-58 | 200,444 | 97.3 | 2.7 |
| Va. Sun-cured | 12-29-55 | 1956-57-58 | 1,577 | 98.0 | 2.0 |
| Maryland | 12-29-55 | 1956-57-58 | 7,543 | 81.0 | 19.0 |
| Peanuts | 12-11-56 | 1957-58-59 | 39,138 | 93.5 | 6.5 |
| Cotton | 12-10-57 | 1958 | 229,315 | 92.9 | 7.1 |

Virginia growers have voted in favor of marketing quotas by majorities comparable to the national figures. A referendum will be held later this year to decide on cotton quotas for 1959. Also, later this year growers will vote on quotas for Burley, flue-cured, sun-cured, and Maryland tobacco for the 1959, 1960, and 1961 crops.

Quotas have the effect of maintaining a stable market through limiting production on each individual farm, and all farms combined, to the amount which the market can absorb. Orderly marketing plus price supports assure a fair price to growers. Under present law price supports are mandatory when marketing quotas are in operation. To obtain price support on a crop, a grower must plant within his farm acreage allotment and otherwise observe all marketing quota regulations in effect for that crop.

Following is a summary table showing certain 1957-crop Virginia tobacco production and marketing data for the major types grown in the State.

| Type of Tobacco | Average Harvested (Acres) | Yield Per Acre (Pounds) | Production (1,000 lbs.) | Av. Price Pd. Growers (¢ per Lb.) | Value of Production (\$1,000) |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Burley | 10,203 | 2,043 | 20,844 | 57.5 | 11,985 |
| Fire-cured | 6,792 | 1,261 | 8,566 | 38.7 | 3,315 |
| Flue-cured | 66,323 | 1,480 | 98,188 | 51.2 | 50,272 |
| Sun-cured | 2,581 | 1,037 | 2,677 | 34.0 | 910 |

In 1957, as a result of a proclamation by the Secretary, a corn allotment program, but not marketing quotas, operated in ten south-eastern Virginia counties classified as falling within the commercial area. There is no authority for corn marketing quotas under the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938. The "commercial corn-producing area" is defined by the Act to include all counties in which average production of corn (excluding silage) during the preceding ten years is 450 bushels or more per farm and four bushels or more for each acre of farm land in the county. The commercial corn counties in Virginia in 1957 included Accomack, Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surry, and Sussex. As a result of applying the production tests described above for 1958, five additional counties were included in the commercial area for 1958. These new corn counties are Clarke, Loudoun, Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland.

Marketing quotas on the 1957 cotton crop were approved by a 92.4 per cent majority in a December 1956 referendum. Quotas on the 1957 wheat crop were approved by 87.4 per cent in July, 1956. The 1957 tobacco and peanut votes are shown in an earlier tabulation. For each of these crops, 1957 acreage and production data are given by counties in tables which follow at the end of this section.

When quotas are in effect a producer is required to harvest within his farm acreage allotment or be subject to a marketing penalty on the production determined to be "excess." Growers who plant in excess of the allotment are given opportunity to dispose of the excess acreage to avoid penalty provided such disposition is accomplished within a time limit or by a date set by the ASC State Committee. Such time limits or dates vary among different crops.

There are two exceptions to the foregoing paragraph. In the case of peanuts any farm may produce and market up to one acre without being subject to marketing quotas. Again in the case of wheat any farm may grow up to, but not over 15 acres of wheat and feed or market the crop without penalty regardless of the size of the farm allotment. Furthermore, beginning with the 1958 crop, a feed wheat agreement may be signed by a fixed date with the ASC office and produce up to 30 acres of wheat if all such wheat is consumed as feed or food on the farm where produced and none is marketed. Regardless of these permitted acreages, no grower is eligible for price support on any crop produced in excess of the farm allotment.

Marketing quota penalties are collected by a number of methods. In the case of tobacco they are deducted by the auction warehouse from the sales price the grower receives. Tobacco subject to penalty is identified to the warehouseman by a red marketing card. Cotton and wheat penalties may be paid to the ASC county office

prior to selling the crop. In such case the excess production is based on the farm normal yield times the excess acreage. If the actual excess production of the crop is less than originally determined on the basis of the normal yield, the producer is eligible for a refund of part or all of the penalty. If wheat penalties are not paid prior to marketing the grain, the grower does not receive a marketing card to identify the wheat as penalty free and the miller or buyer may take the penalty from each bushel marketed. Similarly cotton penalties not paid prior to marketing are deducted from the grower's proceeds by the ginner or buyer. The method of paying peanut penalties is similar to that of tobacco. Peanuts subject to penalty are identified by an excess marketing card and the penalty deducted by buyers when peanuts are marketed.

Following is a statement of the number of excess farms in 1957 and the amount of penalties collected by commodities.

| Commodity | Number of Excess Farms | Penalty Collected |
|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Cotton | 38 | \$ 1,620.67 |
| Peanuts | 106 | 18,567.33 |
| Tobacco | 163 | 21,722.70 |
| Wheat | 59 | 4,350.29 |

Basic penalty rates for 1957 were:

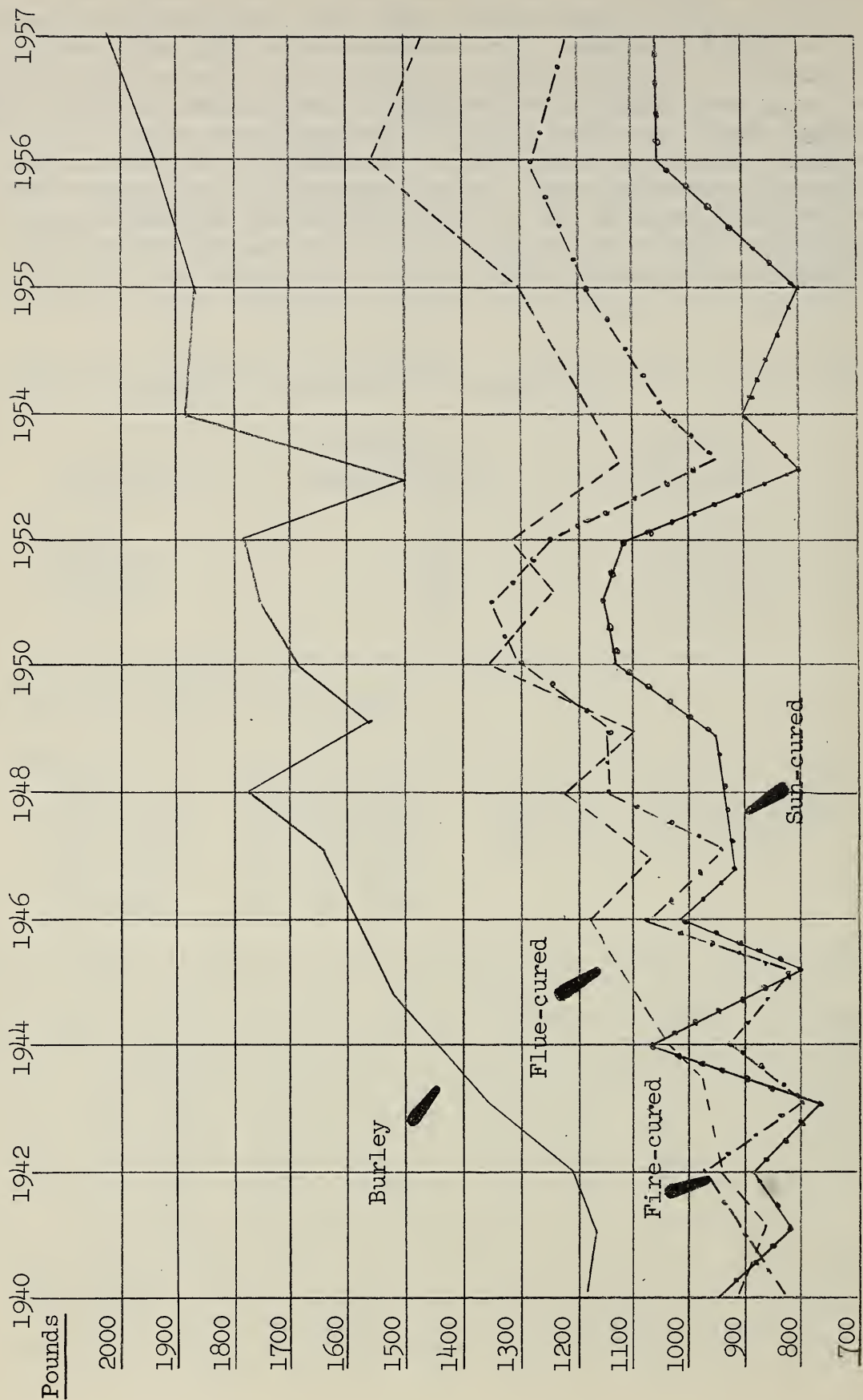
Tobacco

| | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| Burley | 48¢ per pound | Cotton | 18.5¢ per pound |
| Fire-cured | 27¢ per pound | Peanuts | 8.3¢ per pound |
| Flue-cured | 39¢ per pound | Wheat | \$1.12 per bushel |
| Sun-cured | 27¢ per pound | | |
| Maryland | 39¢ per pound | | |

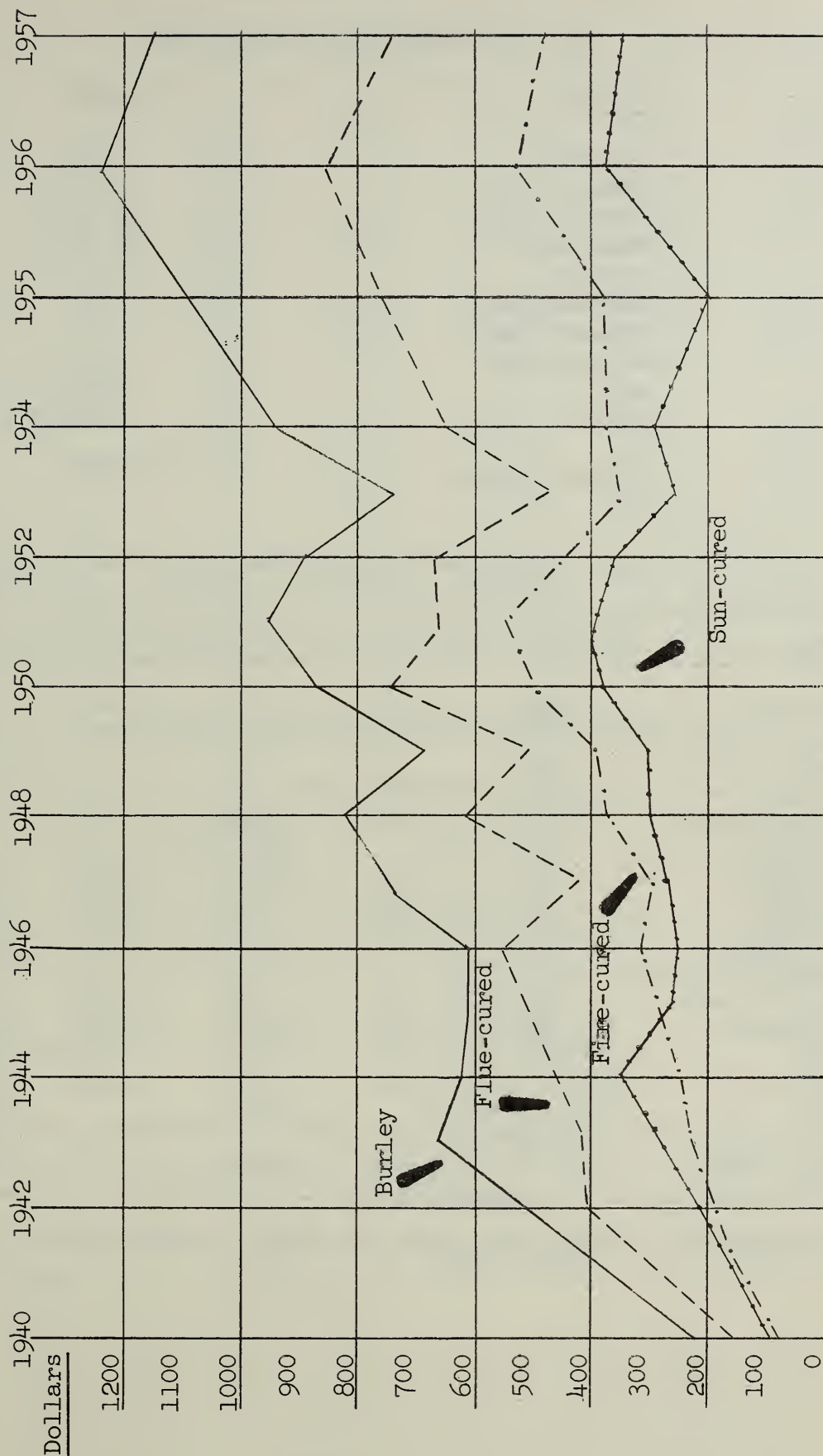
A major change in the flue-cured tobacco price support program was introduced with the 1957 crop. The change was intended to discourage growers from producing certain varieties of poor acceptance in the trade, and to shift to varieties having characteristics more in demand. Increased production of varieties known as Coker 139, Coker 140, and Dixie Bright 244, all classified as "low to lacking in flavor and aroma and generally of light body," came just at a time when consumer preference was shifting from regular to filter-tip cigarettes which require tobacco of more body, flavor, and aroma. Since these three varieties accounted for a larger proportion of the tobacco with "undesirable" characteristics, the U. S. Department of Agriculture set in motion a plan to reduce the 1957 price support levels of Coker 139 and 140, and Dixie Bright 244 to 50 per cent of the support level of comparable grades of other varieties. Also, the Department set up a rigid enforcement

plan to identify the three discount varieties in the field, using trained identification specialists, and to carry such identification through to the warehouse floor. The 1957 identification program can be termed a success. It was announced sufficiently early (December 10, 1956) for growers to know about the program before preparing seed beds and was well publicized during the winter and spring. Result was that an almost insignificant amount (less than one-half of one per cent) reached the market to be sold on blue (discount) marketing cards. Most important of all, it resulted in renewed confidence on the part of domestic and foreign buyers in the traditional flavor and aroma of U. S. flue-cured tobacco. The program is continued for 1958.

TOBACCO: AVERAGE YIELDS BY TYPES - VIRGINIA, 1940-57
Based on Statistics of Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA



TOBACCO: VALUE PER ACRE BY TYPES - VIRGINIA, 1940-57
Based on Statistics of Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA



A. CORN ALLOTMENTS

1. 1957 Corn Harvested Acreage

| <u>County</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|---------------|----------------|
| Accomack | 5,624 |
| Charles City | 3,074 |
| Isle of Wight | 23,408 |
| Nansemond | 26,385 |
| Norfolk | 14,038 |
| Northampton | 2,692 |
| Princess Anne | 11,760 |
| Southampton | 35,186 |
| Surry | 12,055 |
| Sussex | 14,168 |
| State Total | <u>148,390</u> |

2. Number of Corn Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Accomack | 1,657 | 1,356 | 1,358 | 1,126 | 920 |
| Charles City * | - | - | - | 275 | 273 |
| Clarke * | 348 | - | - | - | - |
| Fauquier * | 926 | - | - | - | - |
| Isle of Wight | 1,255 | 1,344 | 1,346 | 1,347 | 1,356 |
| Loudoun * | 877 | - | - | - | - |
| Nansemond | 1,582 | 1,490 | 1,579 | 1,571 | 1,630 |
| Norfolk | 444 | 525 | 569 | 560 | 569 |
| Northampton | 530 | 474 | 477 | 423 | 370 |
| Prince William * | 557 | - | - | - | - |
| Princess Anne | 591 | 555 | 552 | 533 | 561 |
| Southampton | 1,850 | 1,828 | 1,836 | 1,823 | 1,824 |
| Surry | 762 | 747 | 746 | 739 | 739 |
| Sussex * | - | 1,150 | 1,186 | 1,181 | 1,204 |
| State Total | 11,379 | 9,469 | 9,649 | 9,578 | 9,446 |

* County not in commercial area for years for which dash is shown.

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Corn by Years

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Accomack | 16,426 | 13,492 | 13,479 | 9,368 | 7,805 |
| Clarke * | 6,891 | - | - | - | - |
| Charles City * | - | - | - | 3,256 | 2,806 |
| Fauquier * | 18,006 | - | - | - | - |
| Isle of Wight | 22,439 | 23,401 | 25,488 | 21,863 | 18,874 |
| Loudoun * | 20,946 | - | - | - | - |
| Nansemond | 23,692 | 24,024 | 25,525 | 22,252 | 18,906 |
| Norfolk | 16,603 | 15,347 | 15,575 | 13,515 | 11,284 |
| Northampton | 7,321 | 6,292 | 6,020 | 4,199 | 3,418 |
| Prince William * | 6,502 | - | - | - | - |
| Princess Anne | 11,046 | 11,830 | 12,272 | 10,323 | 8,240 |
| Southampton | 34,384 | 36,700 | 40,467 | 34,313 | 29,009 |
| Surry | 12,161 | 12,387 | 13,331 | 11,598 | 9,866 |
| Sussex * | - | 15,741 | 17,489 | 15,074 | 13,031 |
| State Total | 196,417 | 159,214 | 169,646 | 145,761 | 123,239 |

* County not in commercial area for years for which dash is shown.

B. COTTON ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1957 Cotton Harvested Acreage

| County | Acreage | County | Acreage |
|---------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| Accomack | 0 | Lunenburg | 130.2 |
| Appomattox | 0 | Mecklenburg | 1,420.0 |
| Brunswick | 1,160.6 | Nansemond | 1,034.7 |
| Caroline | 0 | Norfolk | 14.1 |
| Charlotte | 1.4 | Patrick | 2.0 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | Prince Edward | 0 |
| Cumberland | 3.5 | Prince George | 19.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 161.3 | Princess Anne | 1.9 |
| Franklin | 0 | Southampton | 3,651.7 |
| Greensville | 3,388.3 | Surry | 8.3 |
| Halifax | 0 | Sussex | 1,193.8 |
| Hanover | 0 | | |
| Henrico | 0.2 | State Total | 12,338.5 |
| Isle of Wight | 146.9 | | |

2. Number of Cotton Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Accomack | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Appomattox | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 1,497 | 1,326 | 1,286 | 1,290 | 1,246 |
| Caroline | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Charlotte | 30 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 20 |
| Chesterfield | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Cumberland | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Dinwiddie | 266 | 217 | 201 | 203 | 192 |
| Franklin | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Greensville | 1,138 | 1,062 | 1,045 | 1,044 | 1,018 |
| Halifax | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hampton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Isle of Wight | 465 | 220 | 211 | 214 | 190 |
| Lunenburg | 212 | 140 | 129 | 121 | 122 |
| Mecklenburg | 1,171 | 926 | 886 | 853 | 792 |
| Nansemond | 1,285 | 865 | 880 | 839 | 758 |
| Norfolk | 51 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 16 |
| Nottoway | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patrick | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Prince Edward | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Prince George | 91 | 81 | 72 | 71 | 62 |
| Princess Anne | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Southampton | 1,521 | 1,329 | 1,338 | 1,299 | 1,239 |
| Surry | 45 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| Sussex | 855 | 672 | 718 | 702 | 692 |
| State Total | 8,666 | 6,950 | 6,878 | 6,735 | 6,388 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Cotton by Years

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Accomack | 0 | 19.4 | 19.1 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| Appomattox | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 4,437.1 | 2,574.6 | 2,303.1 | 2,116.1 | 2,165.7 |
| Caroline | 5.0 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 5.4 |
| Charlotte | 80.8 | 46.0 | 23.9 | 7.7 | 10.4 |
| Chesterfield | 5.4 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 3.4 |
| Cumberland | 0 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.4 |
| Dinwiddie | 520.5 | 277.6 | 253.6 | 248.3 | 250.3 |
| Franklin | 0 | 30.5 | 33.2 | 19.1 | 23.8 |
| Greensville | 5,865.3 | 5,449.8 | 4,369.8 | 4,268.0 | 4,531.1 |
| Halifax | 21.9 | 28.1 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 3.1 |
| Hampton | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 963.2 | 393.5 | 317.0 | 292.6 | 316.3 |
| Lunenburg | 525.2 | 323.9 | 246.2 | 236.6 | 251.2 |
| Mecklenburg | 3,969.5 | 2,453.1 | 2,055.6 | 1,904.3 | 1,975.5 |
| Nansemond | 3,740.1 | 2,097.5 | 1,819.2 | 1,661.3 | 1,718.5 |
| Norfolk | 129.5 | 58.7 | 43.3 | 38.6 | 37.6 |
| Nottoway | 5.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patrick | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 |
| Prince Edward | 0 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 8.3 |
| Prince George | 138.6 | 85.6 | 70.4 | 66.9 | 72.6 |
| Princess Anne | 34.6 | 13.9 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 10.2 |
| Southampton | 7,455.9 | 5,750.5 | 4,861.9 | 4,527.5 | 4,770.9 |
| Surry | 76.8 | 22.0 | 15.9 | 13.8 | 14.8 |
| Sussex | 2,934.6 | 2,024.2 | 1,737.2 | 1,647.2 | 1,724.7 |
| State Total | 30,909.4 | 21,676.8 | 18,218.0 | 17,096.0 | 17,919.3 |

C. PEANUT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1957 Peanut Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | Total Production (Pounds) |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Accomack | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 894.5 | 788,707 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 |
| Charles City | 5.8 | 10,595 |
| Chesterfield | 67.0 | 60,337 |
| Dinwiddie | 3,943.2 | 5,971,781 |
| Essex | 4.6 | 4,320 |

1957 Peanut Production Data (Continued)

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Gloucester | 5.3 | 0 |
| Greensville | 9,732.7 | 14,972,523 |
| Hampton | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 16,117.0 | 37,018,349 |
| James City | 61.8 | 106,225 |
| Mecklenburg | 136.4 | 74,496 |
| Nansemond | 14,910.4 | 30,505,676 |
| New Kent | 80.0 | 109,333 |
| Norfolk | 212.2 | 386,444 |
| Northampton | 82.5 | 148,680 |
| Prince George | 3,880.2 | 6,905,175 |
| Princess Anne | 0 | 0 |
| Southampton | 30,786.0 | 66,647,693 |
| Surry | 8,670.3 | 21,515,053 |
| Sussex | 14,897.7 | 28,518,002 |
| State Total | 104,487.6 | 213,743,389 |

2. Number of Peanut Allotments by Years

| County | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Accomack | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Brunswick | 524 | 499 | 478 | 428 | 410 | 352 | 313 | 301 | 283 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Charles City | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chesterfield | 43 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 17 |
| Dinwiddie | 644 | 632 | 630 | 615 | 592 | 562 | 549 | 517 | 514 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gloucester | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Greensville | 1141 | 1105 | 1086 | 1092 | 1057 | 1055 | 1051 | 1053 | 990 |
| Hampton | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Isle of Wight | 1266 | 1260 | 1259 | 1254 | 1247 | 1247 | 1258 | 1254 | 1193 |
| James City | 8 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 83 | 76 | 71 | 65 | 63 | 52 | 47 | 44 | 38 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 1452 | 1456 | 1443 | 1433 | 1441 | 1431 | 1419 | 1423 | 1379 |
| New Kent | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 |

Number of Peanut Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Norfolk | 22 | 37 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 23 |
| Northampton | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Nottoway | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince George | 520 | 518 | 515 | 499 | 498 | 501 | 489 | 490 | 458 |
| Princess Anne | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Southampton | 1958 | 1930 | 1890 | 1856 | 1835 | 1830 | 1826 | 1816 | 1797 |
| Surry | 747 | 746 | 748 | 745 | 739 | 747 | 747 | 742 | 742 |
| Sussex | 1155 | 1125 | 1114 | 1119 | 1111 | 1102 | 1097 | 1084 | 1052 |
| Warwick | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| York | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 9589 | 9479 | 9390 | 9248 | 9124 | 8998 | 8903 | 8822 | 8523 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Peanuts by Years

| County | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Accomack | 9.6 | 20.5 | 28.8 | 21.9 | 20.3 | 25.3 | 20.1 | 16.7 | 5.1 |
| Brunswick | 1611.7 | 1698.5 | 1677.1 | 1176.4 | 1042.0 | 929.1 | 960.7 | 884.5 | 873.3 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 16.4 | 19.1 | 6.9 | 0 |
| Charles City | 0 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 |
| Chesterfield | 157.9 | 193.5 | 188.5 | 131.0 | 110.0 | 89.6 | 90.5 | 79.9 | 68.5 |
| Dinwiddie | 5592.6 | 5590.7 | 5821.4 | 4725.8 | 4303.0 | 4068.4 | 4348.3 | 4023.6 | 4026.6 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5.1 |
| Gloucester | 12.9 | 12.3 | 11.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 10.5 |
| Greensville | 13501.2 | 13322.1 | 13744.8 | 11283.5 | 10300.3 | 9882.9 | 10632.8 | 9912.0 | 9862.1 |
| Hampton | 0 | 3.6 | 0 | 10.0 | 0 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 8.6 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.5 | 12.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 21459.0 | 21383.3 | 22315.9 | 18387.1 | 16752.9 | 16080.0 | 17371.6 | 16188.1 | 16176.3 |
| James City | 142.0 | 186.0 | 236.9 | 179.0 | 167.3 | 139.7 | 137.3 | 126.7 | 125.7 |
| King and Queen | 3.6 | 11.1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 15.5 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 266.1 | 262.2 | 217.4 | 172.3 | 158.4 | 132.3 | 122.5 | 102.9 | 98.9 |
| Middlesex | 15.5 | 15.3 | 13.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 20355.1 | 20172.9 | 21027.2 | 17245.2 | 15722.6 | 15052.6 | 16218.1 | 15115.6 | 15070.3 |
| New Kent | 77.2 | 84.6 | 97.7 | 77.6 | 78.7 | 77.8 | 83.7 | 77.7 | 77.3 |
| Norfolk | 270.1 | 363.6 | 505.9 | 369.5 | 314.7 | 261.8 | 230.5 | 212.5 | 208.6 |
| Northampton | 0 | 0 | 470.2 | 351.8 | 344.8 | 290.5 | 161.8 | 97.7 | 96.5 |
| Nottoway | 5.5 | 5.4 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince George | 5395.6 | 5432.0 | 5701.9 | 4551.9 | 4187.1 | 4034.5 | 4307.5 | 4038.0 | 4014.0 |
| Princess Anne | 7.6 | 22.5 | 12.7 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 0 |
| Southampton | 41078.5 | 40674.7 | 42494.4 | 35197.5 | 32078.6 | 30785.8 | 33230.1 | 30974.7 | 30968.3 |
| Surry | 11330.8 | 11283.1 | 11897.6 | 9825.3 | 8944.2 | 8601.2 | 9288.2 | 8666.6 | 8704.4 |
| Sussex | 20239.3 | 20038.1 | 20827.1 | 17183.8 | 15679.3 | 15024.2 | 16230.5 | 15131.6 | 15115.1 |
| Warwick | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0 |
| York | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 141547.3 | 140798.8 | 147334.8 | 120930.2 | 110241.9 | 105512.1 | 113476.0 | 105689.0 | 105533.2 |

4. Peanut Yields by Years
(Pounds per Acre)

| County | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Accomack | 0 | 1592 | 1411 | 1418 | 1887 | 616 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 683 | 644 | 799 | 1212 | 541 | 448 | 850 | 670 | 882 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1254 | 869 | 870 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles City | 0 | 1384 | 1872 | 2184 | 1513 | 999 | 1816 | 2130 | 1827 |
| Chesterfield | 952 | 798 | 379 | 1004 | 487 | 645 | 923 | 948 | 901 |
| Dinwiddie | 1220 | 1027 | 1183 | 1723 | 1319 | 884 | 1200 | 1423 | 1514 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 | 939 |
| Gloucester | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 1149 | 1004 | 1174 | 1658 | 1305 | 832 | 1206 | 1415 | 1538 |
| Hampton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 871 | 346 | 237 | 480 | 0 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 911 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 1696 | 1880 | 1980 | 2295 | 2449 | 1936 | 1643 | 2280 | 2297 |
| James City | 1151 | 1582 | 1384 | 2057 | 1606 | 1311 | 1351 | 1918 | 1719 |
| King and Queen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 637 | 521 | 526 | 986 | 443 | 443 | 576 | 581 | 546 |
| Middlesex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 1279 | 1510 | 1809 | 2062 | 2215 | 2120 | 1458 | 2204 | 2046 |
| New Kent | 1303 | 1490 | 1459 | 2289 | 1545 | 1378 | 1380 | 2038 | 1367 |
| Norfolk | 1604 | 1171 | 1174 | 1846 | 1918 | 1741 | 1624 | 1908 | 1821 |
| Northampton | 0 | 0 | 704 | 1754 | 1607 | 1122 | 1781 | 1440 | 1802 |
| Nottoway | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince George | 1140 | 1134 | 1302 | 1901 | 1671 | 1078 | 1402 | 1712 | 1780 |
| Princess Anne | 691 | 940 | 875 | 836 | 134 | 0 | 1500 | 0 | 0 |
| Southampton | 1192 | 1402 | 1515 | 1963 | 1932 | 1653 | 1559 | 2117 | 2165 |
| Surry | 1723 | 1915 | 1707 | 2358 | 2157 | 1585 | 1442 | 2257 | 2181 |
| Sussex | 1295 | 1287 | 1489 | 1936 | 1581 | 1277 | 1406 | 1929 | 1914 |
| Warwick | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| State | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Yield | 1327 | 1446 | 1580 | 2008 | 1914 | 1566 | 1467 | 2015 | 2046 |

D. TOBACCO ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1957 Burley Tobacco Production Data

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 0.47 | 460 |
| Appomattox | 11.08 | 16,862 |
| Augusta | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 21.03 | 35,506 |
| Bland | 37.67 | 68,988 |
| Botetourt | 0.01 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 4.48 | 7,186 |
| Buchanan | 132.96 | 261,423 |
| Buckingham | 26.86 | 55,104 |
| Campbell | 9.58 | 18,884 |
| Carroll | 2.24 | 4,764 |
| Charlotte | 13.39 | 24,606 |
| Cumberland | 15.83 | 29,034 |
| Dickenson | 85.11 | 167,518 |
| Dinwiddie | 0.60 | 318 |
| Floyd | 58.60 | 96,532 |
| Fluvanna | 0.20 | 382 |
| Franklin | 0.48 | 1,082 |
| Frederick | 0 | 0 |
| Giles | 3.36 | 5,756 |
| Grayson | 251.86 | 524,494 |
| Halifax | 1.59 | 2,776 |
| Lee | 2,023.92 | 3,935,209 |
| Madison | 0.75 | 1,104 |
| Mecklenburg | 0.60 | 1,522 |
| Montgomery | 15.17 | 21,870 |
| Nelson | 0.48 | 1,136 |
| Nottoway | 0.50 | 624 |
| Orange | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsylvania | 0.50 | 826 |
| Powhatan | 1.50 | 2,662 |
| Prince Edward | 41.26 | 76,216 |
| Pulaski | 2.25 | 3,050 |
| Russell | 1,492.61 | 3,288,266 |
| Scott | 2,351.79 | 4,659,242 |
| Smyth | 659.07 | 1,355,405 |
| Tazewell | 88.29 | 171,652 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 2,788.16 | 5,881,985 |
| Wise | 50.64 | 103,862 |
| Wythe | 7.99 | 17,688 |
| State Total | 10,202.88 | 20,843,994 |

2. Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Amelia | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Appomattox | 30 | 32 | 34 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| Augusta | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bath | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 46 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 60 |
| Bland | 54 | 55 | 54 | 59 | 64 | 70 | 70 | 74 | 75 | 75 |
| Botetourt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Buchanan | 238 | 301 | 324 | 339 | 368 | 411 | 414 | 407 | 410 | 406 |
| Buckingham | 64 | 65 | 61 | 61 | 57 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| Campbell | 25 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| Carroll | 26 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Charlotte | 39 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 88 | 94 | 93 | 79 | 73 | 75 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 76 |
| Dickenson | 225 | 242 | 257 | 253 | 282 | 331 | 334 | 373 | 370 | 368 |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Floyd | 174 | 171 | 171 | 179 | 173 | 168 | 168 | 169 | 161 | 162 |
| Fluvanna | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Franklin | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Frederick | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Giles | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Goochland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 469 | 491 | 503 | 528 | 575 | 639 | 652 | 701 | 709 | 721 |
| Halifax | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 |

Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrico | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee | 2695 | 2827 | 2864 | 3205 | 3291 | 3392 | 3436 | 3083 | 3106 | 3124 |
| Lunenburg | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Mecklenburg | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 72 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 64 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 44 |
| Nelson | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nottoway | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Orange | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Patrick | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Powhatan | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Prince Edward | 92 | 98 | 100 | 93 | 89 | 95 | 99 | 100 | 99 | 100 |
| Prince William | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 26 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Russell | 2024 | 2042 | 2078 | 2085 | 2146 | 2201 | 2223 | 2167 | 2159 | 2175 |
| Scott | 3437 | 3489 | 3484 | 3617 | 3682 | 3817 | 3860 | 3712 | 3692 | 3721 |
| Smyth | 1034 | 1079 | 1088 | 1214 | 1263 | 1327 | 1342 | 1287 | 1289 | 1287 |
| Spotsylvania | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tazewell | 187 | 215 | 211 | 207 | 222 | 244 | 246 | 258 | 261 | 258 |
| Washington | 3702 | 3703 | 3732 | 3839 | 3998 | 4169 | 4228 | 4124 | 4112 | 4159 |
| Wise | 182 | 185 | 179 | 166 | 179 | 205 | 208 | 219 | 214 | 206 |
| Wythe | 22 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 33 |
| State Total | 15025 | 15417 | 15553 | 16239 | 16755 | 17491 | 17712 | 17111 | 17093 | 17192 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 |
| Amelia | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 0.60 |
| Appomattox | 25.4 | 26.0 | 25.8 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 17.19 | 17.21 | 17.15 |
| Augusta | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 |
| Bath | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 24.9 | 24.3 | 24.4 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 29.0 | 29.2 | 25.82 | 26.80 | 26.50 |
| Bland | 46.4 | 47.1 | 46.6 | 51.6 | 52.9 | 48.4 | 45.2 | 37.13 | 37.17 | 37.20 |
| Botetourt | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 7.1 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 4.47 | 4.48 | 4.49 |
| Buchanan | 198.2 | 202.0 | 199.4 | 231.6 | 234.2 | 219.0 | 206.6 | 177.01 | 176.83 | 177.03 |
| Buckingham | 52.6 | 54.0 | 51.5 | 52.6 | 50.3 | 47.1 | 45.7 | 36.84 | 36.58 | 36.51 |
| Campbell | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 12.00 | 11.41 | 11.42 |
| Carroll | 7.5 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 4.20 | 4.23 | 4.24 |
| Charlotte | 30.3 | 30.8 | 29.7 | 29.9 | 26.7 | 24.9 | 21.4 | 16.83 | 17.25 | 17.27 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.50 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 48.2 | 51.7 | 50.7 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 47.0 | 44.8 | 38.72 | 38.26 | 37.90 |
| Dickenson | 137.9 | 144.2 | 142.4 | 159.6 | 163.7 | 155.2 | 148.6 | 133.65 | 133.37 | 132.83 |
| Dinwiddie | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 |
| Floyd | 137.0 | 137.4 | 136.2 | 146.8 | 144.0 | 130.9 | 118.8 | 96.42 | 89.11 | 87.98 |
| Fluvanna | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 |
| Franklin | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 |
| Frederick | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.10 |
| Giles | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 2.57 | 2.47 | 2.47 |
| Goochland | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 258.3 | 267.5 | 281.8 | 321.5 | 334.5 | 326.4 | 315.7 | 289.45 | 291.43 | 297.10 |
| Halifax | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.09 | 2.89 | 2.89 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrico | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Henry | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee | 2802.8 | 2865.3 | 2689.4 | 3070.4 | 3087.8 | 2842.1 | 2658.9 | 2116.07 | 2118.77 | 2120.35 |
| Lunenburg | 3.0 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 |
| Mecklenburg | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Montgomery | 50.5 | 50.5 | 48.5 | 52.3 | 47.4 | 40.2 | 33.4 | 24.40 | 22.04 | 21.94 |
| Nelson | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Nottoway | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 3.80 | 1.60 | 1.10 |
| Orange | 0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Patrick | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Powhatan | 0 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 2.55 | 2.85 | 2.25 |
| Prince Edward | 48.5 | 50.5 | 50.1 | 58.8 | 57.0 | 57.0 | 56.7 | 49.26 | 49.01 | 49.10 |
| Prince William | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 22.0 | 22.6 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Russell | 2248.9 | 2267.5 | 2073.3 | 2332.8 | 2345.4 | 2142.9 | 1996.4 | 1574.41 | 1574.45 | 1576.69 |
| Scott | 3480.0 | 3510.2 | 3256.7 | 3657.8 | 3667.0 | 3355.4 | 3123.2 | 2477.01 | 2477.14 | 2480.38 |
| Smyth | 803.5 | 820.5 | 814.0 | 975.8 | 979.8 | 910.0 | 859.1 | 710.94 | 709.31 | 708.06 |
| Spotsylvania | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tazewell | 137.0 | 138.4 | 132.2 | 147.0 | 145.8 | 136.1 | 127.7 | 111.01 | 109.81 | 108.81 |
| Washington | 4178.4 | 4203.6 | 3812.4 | 4290.7 | 4312.5 | 3949.6 | 3675.9 | 2914.10 | 2912.49 | 2914.19 |
| Wise | 115.1 | 116.0 | 109.7 | 106.0 | 102.9 | 96.8 | 92.4 | 78.79 | 77.36 | 75.83 |
| Wythe | 11.2 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 13.90 | 13.43 | 13.34 |

State Total 14923.7 15115.4 14078.1 15884.4 15937.4 14658.9 13695.5 10988.73 10973.85 10980.02

4. Burley Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 1588 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 0 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1502 | 0 | 979 |
| Appomattox | 1198 | 1221 | 1266 | 1426 | 1380 | 899 | 1216 | 1022 | 1513 | 1522 |
| Augusta | 0 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bath | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 1725 | 1178 | 1565 | 1641 | 1389 | 1141 | 1610 | 1387 | 1756 | 1688 |
| Bland | 1969 | 1603 | 1688 | 1798 | 1450 | 1395 | 1851 | 2054 | 1904 | 1831 |
| Botetourt | 293 | 1200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 2320 | 1441 | 2064 | 2043 | 1031 | 1399 | 1619 | 1141 | 1836 | 1604 |
| Buchanan | 1776 | 1600 | 1845 | 1792 | 1804 | 1468 | 1869 | 1713 | 1706 | 1966 |
| Buckingham | 1557 | 1507 | 1473 | 1486 | 1533 | 1228 | 1637 | 957 | 1780 | 2052 |
| Campbell | 1331 | 1453 | 1752 | 1876 | 1915 | 1280 | 1330 | 1472 | 1740 | 1971 |
| Carroll | 2765 | 1523 | 1924 | 2192 | 1596 | 1595 | 2298 | 1912 | 1739 | 2127 |
| Charlotte | 1362 | 1532 | 1307 | 1289 | 1333 | 1428 | 1373 | 1176 | 1637 | 1838 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 1827 | 1407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1095 | 1247 | 1346 | 1524 | 1305 | 1067 | 1275 | 906 | 1680 | 1834 |
| Dickenson | 1703 | 1590 | 1538 | 1726 | 1838 | 1516 | 1948 | 1737 | 1666 | 1968 |
| Dinwiddie | 0 | 0 | 1724 | 1877 | 1000 | 0 | 1557 | 900 | 1703 | 530 |
| Floyd | 1710 | 1196 | 1528 | 1662 | 1582 | 1225 | 1625 | 1483 | 1414 | 1647 |
| Fluvanna | 0 | 0 | 889 | 1824 | 1369 | 648 | 1936 | 874 | 1649 | 1910 |
| Franklin | 1586 | 0 | 0 | 1345 | 1382 | 843 | 1163 | 2297 | 2250 | 2254 |
| Frederick | 0 | 2210 | 1617 | 1732 | 2202 | 1732 | 1649 | 1861 | 0 | 0 |
| Giles | 1468 | 1246 | 1384 | 1267 | 0 | 713 | 1366 | 1897 | 1738 | 1713 |
| Goochland | 1082 | 1111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 2548 | 1378 | 1649 | 1828 | 1814 | 1690 | 1901 | 1970 | 1889 | 2082 |
| Halifax | 1825 | 1151 | 915 | 1839 | 1371 | 1100 | 1289 | 1481 | 1377 | 1746 |

Burley Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee | 1989 | 1634 | 1750 | 1648 | 1795 | 1607 | 1981 | 1873 | 1877 | 1944 |
| Lunenburg | 747 | 1188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0 | 0 | 170 | 1896 | 1444 | 1663 | 2080 | 1873 | 2234 | 1472 |
| Mecklenburg | 950 | 747 | 235 | 2125 | 769 | 930 | 1490 | 1474 | 1618 | 2537 |
| Montgomery | 1691 | 1178 | 1613 | 1752 | 1678 | 1275 | 1467 | 1642 | 1598 | 1442 |
| Nelson | 0 | 0 | 1976 | 2256 | 1783 | 1406 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2366 |
| Nottoway | 1267 | 687 | 1161 | 1243 | 1091 | 1565 | 610 | 1068 | 1873 | 1248 |
| Orange | 0 | 1475 | 1551 | 1482 | 1405 | 956 | 800 | 1053 | 0 | 0 |
| Patrick | 0 | 1576 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1212 | 0 | 0 | 1718 | 556 | 1652 |
| Powhatan | 0 | 1391 | 1795 | 1406 | 1452 | 1143 | 1487 | 1047 | 1380 | 1775 |
| Prince Edward | 1536 | 1278 | 1429 | 1791 | 1335 | 1058 | 1478 | 1050 | 1762 | 1847 |
| Prince William | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 2067 | 1326 | 1460 | 1670 | 1669 | 947 | 1116 | 1542 | 1445 | 1356 |
| Russell | 1997 | 1769 | 1797 | 1992 | 1947 | 1583 | 2221 | 2151 | 2174 | 2203 |
| Scott | 1729 | 1532 | 1617 | 1818 | 1730 | 1397 | 2012 | 1947 | 1895 | 1981 |
| Smyth | 1926 | 1849 | 1871 | 1848 | 1626 | 1608 | 1970 | 2015 | 1979 | 2056 |
| Spotsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tazewell | 1769 | 1752 | 1662 | 1773 | 1621 | 1421 | 1823 | 1870 | 1796 | 1944 |
| Washington | 1807 | 1587 | 1752 | 1834 | 1932 | 1643 | 2091 | 1933 | 2082 | 2109 |
| Wise | 1716 | 1624 | 1920 | 1865 | 1965 | 1590 | 2008 | 1885 | 1719 | 2051 |
| Wythe | 1937 | 1733 | 1840 | 2060 | 1730 | 1428 | 1787 | 2215 | 1863 | 2214 |
| State | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Yield | 1864 | 1619 | 1726 | 1813 | 1824 | 1553 | 2036 | 1937 | 1975 | 2043 |

5. 1957 Fire-cured Tobacco Production Data

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Amelia | 247.66 | 296,738 |
| Amherst | 537.93 | 600,652 |
| Appomattox | 908.09 | 1,150,302 |
| Bedford | 509.35 | 683,856 |
| Botetourt | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 304.18 | 359,560 |
| Buckingham | 475.28 | 593,904 |
| Campbell | 717.72 | 1,009,581 |
| Charlotte | 919.46 | 1,176,072 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 475.95 | 614,783 |
| Dinwiddie | 222.17 | 301,256 |
| Franklin | 51.54 | 65,878 |
| Lunenburg | 158.66 | 188,450 |
| Mecklenburg | 2.04 | 2,952 |
| Nelson | 236.86 | 276,665 |
| Nottoway | 267.63 | 358,624 |
| Pittsylvania | 30.56 | 40,788 |
| Prince Edward | 713.78 | 831,865 |
| Powhatan | 8.98 | 10,826 |
| Rockbridge | 4.03 | 3,396 |
| State Total | 6,791.87 | 8,566,148 |

6. Number of Fire-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Amelia | 355 | 343 | 317 | 324 | 318 | 302 | 306 | 302 | 300 | 299 |
| Amherst | 699 | 687 | 667 | 686 | 665 | 654 | 657 | 652 | 643 | 632 |
| Appomattox | 764 | 764 | 748 | 752 | 743 | 742 | 740 | 744 | 746 | 748 |
| Bedford | 1163 | 1117 | 1034 | 1048 | 946 | 926 | 929 | 920 | 897 | 877 |
| Botetourt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Brunswick | 338 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 320 | 321 | 323 | 325 | 318 | 320 |
| Buckingham | 651 | 616 | 571 | 583 | 574 | 565 | 566 | 562 | 556 | 544 |
| Campbell | 836 | 806 | 780 | 778 | 764 | 754 | 753 | 750 | 736 | 737 |
| Charlotte | 739 | 728 | 712 | 708 | 698 | 706 | 705 | 720 | 717 | 705 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 599 | 574 | 556 | 558 | 556 | 539 | 543 | 547 | 544 | 544 |
| Dinwiddie | 324 | 309 | 307 | 313 | 311 | 303 | 304 | 308 | 309 | 304 |
| Franklin | 102 | 94 | 87 | 88 | 82 | 81 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 80 |
| Lunenburg | 188 | 176 | 169 | 173 | 173 | 162 | 160 | 162 | 162 | 159 |
| Mecklenburg | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nelson | 341 | 331 | 319 | 325 | 308 | 302 | 304 | 311 | 306 | 298 |
| Nottoway | 316 | 305 | 290 | 288 | 284 | 273 | 281 | 276 | 275 | 276 |
| Pittsylvania | 57 | 51 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 39 |
| Powhatan | 20 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| Prince Edward | 805 | 793 | 778 | 776 | 758 | 765 | 775 | 775 | 766 | 763 |
| Rockbridge | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 8311 | 8047 | 7733 | 7800 | 7576 | 7465 | 7499 | 7502 | 7421 | 7349 |

7. Total Allotted Acreage of Fire-cured Tobacco by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Amelia | 603.4 | 463.7 | 398.6 | 397.9 | 396.9 | 397.4 | 399.6 | 364.5 | 364.18 | 327.20 |
| Amherst | 1150.5 | 1018.1 | 878.4 | 879.0 | 872.9 | 879.3 | 889.4 | 807.5 | 800.98 | 717.56 |
| Appomattox | 1838.3 | 1574.2 | 1356.1 | 1373.1 | 1377.8 | 1393.1 | 1409.0 | 1295.2 | 1288.56 | 1156.90 |
| Bedford | 1413.9 | 1108.4 | 940.0 | 927.8 | 917.8 | 920.6 | 919.2 | 817.8 | 796.40 | 706.48 |
| Botetourt | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.10 | 0.04 |
| Brunswick | 575.5 | 474.8 | 411.5 | 414.0 | 416.0 | 422.8 | 430.5 | 393.8 | 392.04 | 353.44 |
| Buckingham | 1061.4 | 892.3 | 761.8 | 759.7 | 756.1 | 760.6 | 765.9 | 697.8 | 692.38 | 619.37 |
| Campbell | 1519.1 | 1306.5 | 1124.1 | 1124.0 | 1118.5 | 1127.7 | 1133.0 | 1040.2 | 1027.78 | 922.69 |
| Charlotte | 1636.4 | 1420.1 | 1229.0 | 1235.4 | 1243.3 | 1256.7 | 1270.9 | 1176.4 | 1174.69 | 1056.98 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.04 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1066.9 | 949.8 | 815.1 | 814.7 | 813.9 | 819.5 | 829.6 | 761.1 | 755.84 | 678.99 |
| Dinwiddie | 526.6 | 409.0 | 354.4 | 358.6 | 358.4 | 359.6 | 358.2 | 322.7 | 319.23 | 284.67 |
| Franklin | 138.7 | 107.1 | 89.3 | 87.8 | 86.2 | 87.4 | 85.8 | 77.6 | 76.55 | 68.86 |
| Lunenburg | 321.0 | 251.9 | 217.0 | 218.7 | 217.4 | 217.1 | 216.1 | 199.0 | 198.94 | 177.75 |
| Mecklenburg | 6.7 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.40 | 2.16 |
| Nelson | 525.5 | 465.6 | 403.9 | 403.9 | 402.9 | 405.2 | 405.3 | 370.3 | 367.55 | 329.50 |
| Nottoway | 652.0 | 504.9 | 433.8 | 432.2 | 428.3 | 428.0 | 431.9 | 391.7 | 390.45 | 351.89 |
| Pittsylvania | 80.9 | 54.3 | 46.6 | 46.1 | 45.0 | 44.8 | 44.1 | 38.1 | 37.91 | 33.72 |
| Powhatan | 22.4 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.71 | 11.45 |
| Prince Edward | 1429.2 | 1306.6 | 1128.4 | 1134.4 | 1134.7 | 1142.7 | 1153.3 | 1055.6 | 1048.00 | 941.24 |
| Rockbridge | 11.3 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 5.93 | 5.31 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 14580.2 | 12336.8 | 10613.9 | 10633.1 | 10611.3 | 10687.7 | 10766.6 | 9831.3 | 9752.66 | 8746.20 |

8. Fire-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Amelia | 1126 | 1116 | 1158 | 1413 | 1286 | 981 | 1059 | 1138 | 1404 | 1198 |
| Amherst | 1148 | 984 | 1260 | 1290 | 1135 | 1032 | 1234 | 1135 | 1252 | 1113 |
| Appomattox | 1196 | 1184 | 1390 | 1358 | 1275 | 846 | 1045 | 1227 | 1260 | 1267 |
| Bedford | 1241 | 1111 | 1348 | 1347 | 1285 | 906 | 1207 | 1299 | 1368 | 1343 |
| Botetourt | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 1184 | 1129 | 1219 | 1365 | 1238 | 835 | 932 | 1109 | 1395 | 1182 |
| Buckingham | 1213 | 1138 | 1352 | 1339 | 1209 | 875 | 1073 | 1154 | 1224 | 1250 |
| Campbell | 1129 | 1146 | 1477 | 1406 | 1359 | 966 | 1021 | 1219 | 1215 | 1407 |
| Charlotte | 1009 | 1130 | 1197 | 1326 | 1207 | 1014 | 964 | 1064 | 1101 | 1279 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1259 | 1252 | 1337 | 1458 | 1340 | 930 | 1071 | 1147 | 1281 | 1291 |
| Dinwiddie | 1282 | 1203 | 1357 | 1515 | 1312 | 974 | 1172 | 1097 | 1416 | 1357 |
| Franklin | 1015 | 1004 | 1103 | 1159 | 1199 | 685 | 1142 | 1166 | 1195 | 1278 |
| Lunenburg | 1188 | 1233 | 1359 | 1429 | 1274 | 932 | 959 | 1134 | 1486 | 1188 |
| Mecklenburg | 900 | 634 | 670 | 945 | 843 | 1209 | 973 | 1204 | 1451 | 1447 |
| Nelson | 1000 | 1062 | 1247 | 1218 | 1166 | 1174 | 1346 | 1184 | 1263 | 1168 |
| Nottoway | 1143 | 1374 | 1111 | 1392 | 1334 | 1478 | 1024 | 1171 | 1406 | 1340 |
| Pittsylvania | 1016 | 975 | 1330 | 921 | 1121 | 889 | 1065 | 1167 | 1261 | 1334 |
| Powhatan | 1030 | 1194 | 1279 | 1294 | 1437 | 948 | 948 | 1169 | 1290 | 1206 |
| Prince Edward | 1164 | 1203 | 1319 | 1407 | 1241 | 872 | 975 | 1105 | 1226 | 1165 |
| Rockbridge | 1231 | 956 | 1172 | 1072 | 1092 | 1058 | 1382 | 1392 | 1350 | 843 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | 1456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Yield | 1157 | 1153 | 1310 | 1366 | 1259 | 956 | 1066 | 1154 | 1265 | 1261 |

9. 1957 Flue-cured Tobacco Production Data

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Amelia | 823.01 | 1,188,794 |
| Appomattox | 130.04 | 215,051 |
| Bedford | 149.75 | 242,678 |
| Brunswick | 4,662.09 | 6,539,984 |
| Buckingham | 4.50 | 4,620 |
| Campbell | 1,415.42 | 2,259,518 |
| Carroll | 23.39 | 35,976 |
| Charlotte | 3,095.78 | 4,767,662 |
| Chesterfield | 259.77 | 447,240 |
| Cumberland | 199.33 | 291,354 |
| Dinwiddie | 2,672.74 | 4,274,449 |
| Essex | 1.08 | 1,414 |
| Franklin | 2,328.79 | 3,851,390 |
| Goochland | 3.60 | 4,196 |
| Greensville | 639.93 | 965,034 |
| Halifax | 13,875.53 | 20,258,215 |
| Hanover | 1.83 | 1,784 |
| Henry | 928.04 | 1,317,088 |
| Isle of Wight | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 4,227.99 | 5,933,198 |
| Mecklenburg | 9,748.79 | 13,091,143 |
| Nansemond | 112.96 | 156,538 |
| Norfolk | 0 | 0 |
| Nottoway | 1,081.65 | 1,559,711 |
| Patrick | 1,796.76 | 2,832,196 |
| Pittsylvania | 16,838.43 | 26,146,961 |
| Powhatan | 61.18 | 90,204 |
| Prince Edward | 719.52 | 911,515 |
| Prince George | 85.62 | 137,552 |
| Southampton | 51.96 | 71,994 |
| Sussex | 383.23 | 590,466 |
| State Total | 66,322.71 | 98,187,925 |

10. Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Amelia | 567 | 571 | 580 | 582 | 599 | 605 | 612 | 616 | 611 | 605 |
| Appomattox | 83 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 89 | 91 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| Bedford | 127 | 130 | 128 | 125 | 123 | 127 | 128 | 132 | 133 | 132 |
| Brunswick | 1827 | 1845 | 1884 | 1911 | 1957 | 1994 | 2017 | 2023 | 2015 | 2017 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Campbell | 674 | 670 | 680 | 681 | 675 | 673 | 671 | 673 | 670 | 663 |
| Carroll | 31 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 |
| Charlotte | 1373 | 1364 | 1366 | 1350 | 1372 | 1383 | 1377 | 1386 | 1367 | 1351 |
| Chesterfield | 147 | 146 | 146 | 149 | 153 | 152 | 161 | 154 | 151 | 145 |
| Cumberland | 148 | 146 | 148 | 147 | 152 | 155 | 158 | 163 | 163 | 161 |
| Dinwiddie | 1118 | 1113 | 1129 | 1133 | 1152 | 1163 | 1157 | 1169 | 1180 | 1181 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Franklin | 1267 | 1264 | 1257 | 1234 | 1225 | 1205 | 1210 | 1204 | 1197 | 1178 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goochland | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Grayson | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 378 | 389 | 402 | 412 | 455 | 464 | 465 | 481 | 487 | 487 |
| Halifax | 4111 | 4090 | 4098 | 4153 | 4077 | 4084 | 4071 | 4057 | 4026 | 3995 |
| Hanover | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Henrico | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 722 | 708 | 715 | 711 | 668 | 655 | 657 | 656 | 653 | 641 |
| Isle of Wight | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 1440 | 1437 | 1440 | 1442 | 1454 | 1442 | 1441 | 1433 | 1427 | 1419 |
| Mecklenburg | 2785 | 2763 | 2768 | 2703 | 2700 | 2694 | 2677 | 2678 | 2645 | 2651 |
| Nansemond | 41 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 59 | 53 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 56 |
| Norfolk | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nottoway | 556 | 564 | 563 | 554 | 570 | 569 | 571 | 578 | 579 | 579 |
| Patrick | 1062 | 1065 | 1074 | 1084 | 1052 | 1051 | 1043 | 1044 | 1047 | 1057 |
| Pittsylvania | 4742 | 4668 | 4662 | 4562 | 4554 | 4505 | 4476 | 4531 | 4553 | 4578 |

Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Powhatan | 41 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 45 |
| Prince Edward | 434 | 440 | 446 | 447 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 479 | 477 | 467 |
| Prince George | 57 | 58 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 67 | 62 | 61 |
| Southampton | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| Spotsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sussex | 191 | 189 | 194 | 197 | 209 | 221 | 221 | 231 | 232 | 231 |
| State Total | 23968 | 23861 | 23985 | 23894 | 23953 | 23949 | 23926 | 24035 | 23951 | 23874 |

11. Total Allotted Acreage of Flue-cured Tobacco by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Amelia | 1243.4 | 1331.1 | 1322.5 | 1549.0 | 1579.9 | 1464.9 | 1485.6 | 1422.2 | 1255.25 | 1006.08 |
| Appomattox | 184.2 | 196.4 | 195.0 | 227.5 | 236.0 | 218.6 | 221.7 | 210.5 | 189.54 | 153.19 |
| Bedford | 231.7 | 240.9 | 228.6 | 265.2 | 268.2 | 250.0 | 254.1 | 246.6 | 219.37 | 175.65 |
| Brunswick | 6217.5 | 6626.1 | 6648.6 | 7794.6 | 7888.3 | 7371.0 | 7427.5 | 7089.9 | 6255.87 | 5013.86 |
| Buckingham | 7.4 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 8.38 | 6.71 |
| Campbell | 2089.0 | 2197.4 | 2193.4 | 2542.4 | 2560.8 | 2369.5 | 2390.2 | 2286.9 | 2013.93 | 1611.46 |
| Carroll | 57.3 | 58.4 | 55.6 | 63.9 | 75.4 | 61.4 | 62.2 | 58.4 | 51.24 | 40.77 |
| Charlottesville | 4263.0 | 4488.6 | 4512.1 | 5284.8 | 5332.2 | 4947.4 | 5018.5 | 4813.6 | 4246.25 | 3401.17 |
| Chesterfield | 434.7 | 457.1 | 455.4 | 541.2 | 555.3 | 507.8 | 514.5 | 490.9 | 432.39 | 346.00 |
| Cumberland | 331.7 | 350.6 | 349.3 | 406.3 | 414.1 | 384.1 | 387.3 | 369.4 | 325.13 | 260.19 |
| Dinwiddie | 3585.8 | 3797.1 | 3800.2 | 4429.6 | 4477.2 | 4165.3 | 4201.2 | 4017.1 | 3541.86 | 2836.35 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.86 |
| Franklin | 3375.1 | 3544.1 | 3518.1 | 4069.0 | 4084.0 | 3772.0 | 3796.8 | 3624.6 | 3197.22 | 2563.90 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Flue-cured Tobacco by Years (Continued)

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Gloucester | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goochland | 13.9 | 14.6 | 12.7 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 10.8 | 9.07 | 6.78 |
| Grayson | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 856.4 | 911.6 | 916.6 | 1078.0 | 1112.4 | 1045.8 | 1073.8 | 1046.6 | 930.63 | 744.33 |
| Halifax | 18619.8 | 19619.6 | 19612.6 | 22797.6 | 22912.5 | 21205.8 | 21354.1 | 20415.3 | 18003.84 | 14424.33 |
| Hanover | 3.4 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 5.41 | 3.07 |
| Henrico | 2.9 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 1726.6 | 1769.1 | 1699.3 | 1954.4 | 1953.3 | 1777.5 | 1775.5 | 1664.3 | 1459.01 | 1167.85 |
| Isle of Wight | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 9.3 | 8.20 | 6.57 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 5768.6 | 6110.0 | 6114.5 | 7154.0 | 7222.1 | 6670.5 | 6725.9 | 6431.7 | 5680.59 | 4544.35 |
| Mecklenburg | 13792.4 | 14524.9 | 14514.6 | 16757.4 | 16822.7 | 15551.1 | 15639.1 | 14938.0 | 13168.05 | 10539.75 |
| Nansemond | 152.7 | 161.0 | 164.7 | 199.7 | 207.5 | 198.2 | 203.5 | 198.6 | 171.70 | 137.02 |
| Norfolk | 0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.64 | 2.11 |
| Nottoway | 1560.3 | 1644.1 | 1639.4 | 1907.0 | 1932.2 | 1787.5 | 1799.6 | 1725.1 | 1528.79 | 1225.95 |
| Patrick | 2653.3 | 2793.1 | 2770.8 | 3212.3 | 3230.6 | 2993.0 | 3018.3 | 2866.0 | 2536.00 | 2035.09 |
| Pittsylvania | 22629.3 | 23860.8 | 23856.3 | 27720.6 | 27856.1 | 25776.3 | 25936.5 | 24777.9 | 21849.16 | 17498.32 |
| Powhatan | 87.8 | 89.4 | 89.6 | 105.5 | 112.8 | 106.0 | 112.1 | 107.7 | 99.02 | 78.35 |
| Prince Edward | 1066.7 | 1125.1 | 1118.2 | 1303.3 | 1310.7 | 1212.7 | 1222.4 | 1168.9 | 1032.77 | 828.72 |
| Prince George | 124.1 | 138.3 | 149.8 | 172.8 | 177.7 | 169.2 | 175.3 | 167.6 | 147.59 | 117.72 |
| Southampton | 92.3 | 96.3 | 94.5 | 114.4 | 118.4 | 105.8 | 107.9 | 101.8 | 89.50 | 71.44 |
| Spotsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sussex | 527.6 | 561.2 | 565.7 | 675.6 | 686.8 | 640.1 | 648.1 | 625.7 | 551.94 | 441.96 |
| State Total | 91702.0 | 96726.0 | 96617.9 | 112372.0 | 113172.4 | 104796.4 | 105594.6 | 100906.3 | 89010.34 | 71290.90 |

12. Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Amelia | 1279 | 1120 | 1371 | 1365 | 1376 | 1086 | 1202 | 1146 | 1704 | 1444 |
| Appomattox | 1209 | 1170 | 1390 | 1299 | 1315 | 1170 | 1281 | 1310 | 1740 | 1654 |
| Bedford | 1530 | 1172 | 1585 | 1291 | 1457 | 1209 | 1379 | 1457 | 1683 | 1621 |
| Brunswick | 1291 | 1087 | 1488 | 1353 | 1319 | 1054 | 1181 | 1293 | 1733 | 1403 |
| Buckingham | 680 | 640 | 740 | 794 | 965 | 520 | 1129 | 830 | 657 | 1027 |
| Campbell | 1212 | 1141 | 1541 | 1374 | 1381 | 1344 | 1328 | 1407 | 1621 | 1596 |
| Carroll | 1258 | 1064 | 1287 | 1221 | 1203 | 999 | 1371 | 1299 | 1333 | 1538 |
| Charlotte | 1085 | 1040 | 1294 | 1275 | 1463 | 1206 | 1154 | 1217 | 1445 | 1540 |
| Chesterfield | 1447 | 1281 | 1674 | 1430 | 1431 | 1247 | 1484 | 1386 | 1880 | 1722 |
| Cumberland | 1304 | 989 | 1231 | 1275 | 1277 | 1071 | 1113 | 1000 | 1457 | 1461 |
| Dinwiddie | 1415 | 1141 | 1548 | 1446 | 1382 | 1208 | 1361 | 1356 | 1780 | 1599 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1309 |
| Franklin | 1365 | 1105 | 1609 | 1183 | 1496 | 963 | 1451 | 1531 | 1576 | 1654 |
| Gloucester | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goochland | 863 | 729 | 1082 | 924 | 942 | 649 | 1104 | 1020 | 1648 | 1166 |
| Grayson | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 1380 | 1026 | 1441 | 1403 | 1375 | 1222 | 1275 | 1339 | 1835 | 1508 |
| Halifax | 1184 | 1017 | 1323 | 1190 | 1281 | 1156 | 1150 | 1252 | 1481 | 1460 |
| Hanover | 658 | 479 | 1334 | 978 | 798 | 1071 | 1589 | 758 | 815 | 975 |
| Henrico | 0 | 2305 | 373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 1198 | 956 | 1366 | 1097 | 1293 | 1091 | 1268 | 1254 | 1334 | 1419 |
| Isle of Wight | 0 | 307 | 1528 | 1129 | 1453 | 1531 | 1141 | 1110 | 1480 | 0 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 1234 | 1098 | 1373 | 1322 | 1300 | 1106 | 1087 | 1187 | 1591 | 1402 |
| Mecklenburg | 1239 | 1075 | 1163 | 1214 | 1158 | 894 | 1024 | 1107 | 1490 | 1342 |
| Nansemond | 1142 | 781 | 1288 | 1247 | 1200 | 1282 | 1627 | 1232 | 1691 | 1385 |
| Norfolk | 0 | 1199 | 776 | 1293 | 1158 | 1410 | 2096 | 1676 | 0 | 0 |
| Nottoway | 1305 | 1118 | 1439 | 1372 | 1527 | 1294 | 1287 | 1192 | 1644 | 1442 |
| Patrick | 1403 | 1166 | 1562 | 1276 | 1342 | 1150 | 1472 | 1576 | 1542 | 1575 |
| Pittsylvania | 1250 | 1128 | 1457 | 1177 | 1410 | 1192 | 1354 | 1439 | 1647 | 1552 |

Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Powhatan | 1434 | 1083 | 1463 | 1231 | 1337 | 1125 | 1101 | 1139 | 1588 | 1474 |
| Prince Edward | 1242 | 1045 | 1319 | 1266 | 1246 | 1208 | 1257 | 1125 | 1568 | 1266 |
| Prince George | 1226 | 951 | 1350 | 1228 | 1245 | 1096 | 1203 | 1085 | 1644 | 1607 |
| Southampton | 1009 | 796 | 1043 | 988 | 1035 | 930 | 1308 | 1071 | 1525 | 1386 |
| Spotsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sussex | 1354 | 1155 | 1542 | 1484 | 1386 | 1173 | 1388 | 1396 | 1795 | 1545 |
| State | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average Yield | 1246 | 1084 | 1384 | 1242 | 1330 | 1120 | 1225 | 1297 | 1580 | 1480 |

13. 1957 Maryland Tobacco Allotment and Acreage Data

| <u>County</u> | <u>Number of Allotments</u> | <u>Allotted Acreage</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 1 | 0.47 | 0 |
| Amelia | 1 | 0.16 | 0 |
| Appomattox | 4 | 0.63 | 0 |
| Bedford | 5 | 1.79 | 0.57 |
| Buckingham | 21 | 6.28 | 6.28 |
| Campbell | 7 | 7.75 | 0.75 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 0.68 | 0.14 |
| Cumberland | 21 | 7.01 | 2.12 |
| Goochland | 2 | 0.20 | 0 |
| Halifax | 2 | 1.19 | 0 |
| Nelson | 1 | 0.32 | 0.32 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 0.23 | 0.23 |
| Prince Edward | 21 | 6.16 | 0.22 |
| Prince William | 2 | 0.23 | 0 |
| State Total | 91 | 33.10 | 10.63 |

14. 1957 Sun-cured Tobacco Production Data

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 195.07 | 174,786 |
| Amherst | 13.97 | 13,276 |
| Appomattox | 122.26 | 134,774 |
| Bedford | 44.63 | 47,242 |
| Brunswick | 33.91 | 41,720 |
| Buckingham | 153.47 | 152,975 |
| Campbell | 67.38 | 72,642 |
| Caroline | 325.53 | 414,271 |
| Charlotte | 95.01 | 104,730 |
| Chesterfield | 3.49 | 3,722 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 269.68 | 286,564 |
| Dinwiddie | 21.19 | 25,200 |
| Essex | 3.65 | 3,436 |
| Fluvanna | 73.08 | 63,268 |
| Franklin | 28.72 | 28,244 |
| Goochland | 230.94 | 207,592 |
| Hanover | 140.71 | 155,528 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 |
| King and Queen | 53.43 | 59,624 |
| King William | 17.31 | 22,956 |

1957 Sun-cured Tobacco Production Data (Continued)

| <u>County</u> | <u>Total Harvested Acreage</u> | <u>Total Production (Pounds)</u> |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Louisa | 458.57 | 427,210 |
| Lunenburg | 11.00 | 11,478 |
| Nelson | 9.71 | 11,062 |
| Nottoway | 11.18 | 12,080 |
| Pittsylvania | 0.79 | 1,978 |
| Powhatan | 66.71 | 73,704 |
| Prince Edward | 120.84 | 116,480 |
| Spotsylvania | 8.28 | 10,660 |
| Stafford | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| State Total | 2,580.51 | 2,677,202 |

15. Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Amelia | 344 | 357 | 357 | 337 | 339 | 330 | 322 | 315 |
| Amherst | 72 | 73 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 66 | 65 | 63 |
| Appomattox | 277 | 279 | 279 | 278 | 279 | 282 | 284 | 282 |
| Bedford | 242 | 241 | 229 | 210 | 210 | 196 | 195 | 193 |
| Brunswick | 53 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| Buckingham | 308 | 311 | 303 | 293 | 292 | 281 | 275 | 271 |
| Campbell | 170 | 170 | 171 | 168 | 170 | 158 | 155 | 153 |
| Caroline | 402 | 417 | 411 | 404 | 406 | 383 | 369 | 345 |
| Charlotte | 188 | 190 | 191 | 187 | 189 | 199 | 196 | 196 |
| Chesterfield | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Culpeper | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 398 | 393 | 384 | 346 | 346 | 376 | 371 | 372 |
| Dinwiddie | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 40 |
| Essex | 30 | 31 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| Fluvanna | 119 | 120 | 124 | 122 | 122 | 129 | 127 | 126 |
| Franklin | 76 | 76 | 75 | 58 | 59 | 44 | 41 | 40 |
| Goochland | 294 | 299 | 274 | 267 | 268 | 260 | 257 | 248 |
| Hanover | 289 | 296 | 287 | 271 | 277 | 270 | 264 | 256 |
| Henrico | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| King and Queen | 110 | 111 | 111 | 105 | 105 | 99 | 93 | 83 |
| King William | 51 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 45 |
| Louisa | 477 | 481 | 492 | 497 | 498 | 490 | 479 | 471 |
| Lunenburg | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Nelson | 49 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 49 | 45 |
| Nottoway | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Pittsylvania | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Powhatan | 132 | 137 | 140 | 124 | 125 | 123 | 120 | 118 |
| Prince Edward | 271 | 273 | 279 | 288 | 294 | 291 | 290 | 287 |
| Spotsylvania | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| Stafford | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| State Total | 4458 | 4512 | 4474 | 4312 | 4340 | 4258 | 4177 | 4086 |

16. Total Allotted Acreage of Sun-cured Tobacco by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| Amelia | 312.4 | 320.0 | 347.9 | 373.5 | 445.7 | 421.2 | 410.45 | 403.34 |
| Amherst | 16.2 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 22.18 | 21.92 |
| Appomattox | 98.5 | 99.3 | 110.4 | 121.4 | 156.1 | 159.5 | 161.25 | 159.41 |
| Bedford | 53.9 | 54.0 | 56.9 | 58.2 | 71.8 | 68.8 | 67.35 | 65.75 |
| Brunswick | 22.4 | 23.3 | 26.2 | 28.6 | 37.3 | 37.7 | 37.37 | 37.40 |
| Buckingham | 186.1 | 186.9 | 200.5 | 207.5 | 259.6 | 255.6 | 250.62 | 248.11 |
| Campbell | 58.1 | 58.7 | 65.1 | 68.3 | 87.7 | 88.1 | 87.51 | 86.77 |
| Caroline | 684.1 | 692.6 | 766.9 | 797.5 | 967.6 | 864.4 | 840.87 | 804.93 |
| Charlotte | 74.3 | 76.0 | 84.1 | 88.8 | 111.8 | 114.5 | 115.55 | 115.43 |
| Chesterfield | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 8.27 | 7.98 |
| Culpeper | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.02 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 330.7 | 332.6 | 359.3 | 381.8 | 477.4 | 480.7 | 476.94 | 473.19 |
| Dinwiddie | 15.0 | 15.1 | 17.0 | 18.5 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 24.84 | 24.86 |
| Essex | 27.6 | 26.6 | 27.9 | 26.1 | 30.2 | 26.3 | 24.16 | 23.36 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Sun-cured Tobacco by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Fluvanna | 141.8 | 135.7 | 149.3 | 155.6 | 194.2 | 189.4 | 179.53 | 173.67 |
| Franklin | 34.1 | 33.7 | 35.9 | 37.0 | 44.4 | 41.5 | 40.24 | 38.31 |
| Goochland | 438.3 | 422.7 | 457.4 | 469.5 | 591.8 | 551.6 | 526.04 | 509.45 |
| Hanover | 438.6 | 428.3 | 464.1 | 476.5 | 587.0 | 511.1 | 466.04 | 451.19 |
| Henrico | 0.2 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.26 | 0.26 |
| King and Queen | 167.3 | 168.6 | 183.9 | 179.8 | 220.0 | 168.1 | 157.02 | 149.97 |
| King William | 58.4 | 59.0 | 64.5 | 65.1 | 79.4 | 75.3 | 69.54 | 68.41 |
| Louisa | 883.4 | 891.7 | 987.4 | 1006.1 | 1256.5 | 1215.0 | 1154.36 | 1125.00 |
| Lunenburg | 7.2 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.61 | 11.62 |
| Nelson | 13.6 | 13.7 | 15.2 | 15.6 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 18.47 | 18.33 |
| Nottoway | 10.5 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 16.5 | 15.9 | 15.66 | 15.56 |
| Pittsylvania | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| Powhatan | 130.7 | 127.9 | 136.4 | 144.4 | 176.4 | 169.0 | 157.58 | 153.49 |
| Prince Edward | 110.9 | 112.5 | 123.8 | 133.5 | 172.0 | 175.0 | 174.05 | 173.14 |
| Spotsylvania | 25.2 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 29.8 | 35.7 | 26.5 | 20.62 | 20.21 |
| Stafford | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.18 | 1.02 |
| State Total | 4350.5 | 4348.9 | 4756.4 | 4935.0 | 6110.7 | 5744.7 | 5520.52 | 5383.02 |

17. Sun-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 930 | 1087 | 1066 | 820 | 720 | 722 | 995 | 896 |
| Amherst | 1140 | 1290 | 1016 | 938 | 1003 | 939 | 1148 | 950 |
| Appomattox | 1213 | 1214 | 1175 | 783 | 871 | 1019 | 1072 | 1105 |
| Bedford | 1080 | 1163 | 1120 | 731 | 974 | 974 | 1123 | 1058 |
| Brunswick | 1172 | 1226 | 1318 | 815 | 838 | 968 | 1293 | 1230 |
| Buckingham | 1056 | 1114 | 1035 | 759 | 885 | 922 | 994 | 997 |
| Campbell | 1232 | 1224 | 1132 | 865 | 864 | 1008 | 971 | 1078 |
| Caroline | 1423 | 1264 | 1217 | 1168 | 1111 | 881 | 1145 | 1272 |
| Charlotte | 852 | 1208 | 1075 | 869 | 810 | 950 | 886 | 1102 |
| Chesterfield | 955 | 812 | 1336 | 1035 | 911 | 658 | 1285 | 1066 |
| Culpeper | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1049 | 1159 | 1117 | 751 | 840 | 860 | 965 | 1062 |
| Dinwiddie | 1001 | 1175 | 1040 | 819 | 953 | 863 | 1125 | 1189 |
| Essex | 1319 | 1286 | 1213 | 1215 | 1142 | 1017 | 830 | 928 |
| Fluvanna | 1227 | 1230 | 1228 | 643 | 918 | 683 | 1142 | 866 |
| Franklin | 944 | 1099 | 1074 | 615 | 942 | 910 | 933 | 983 |
| Goochland | 972 | 1049 | 949 | 639 | 834 | 562 | 1021 | 899 |
| Hanover | 1173 | 1217 | 1097 | 787 | 1013 | 686 | 1024 | 1099 |
| Henrico | 322 | 0 | 1687 | 0 | 375 | 880 | 1518 | 0 |
| King and Queen | 1120 | 1084 | 1199 | 1166 | 1074 | 802 | 890 | 1101 |
| King William | 1351 | 1523 | 1287 | 1255 | 991 | 796 | 1036 | 1326 |
| Louisa | 1142 | 1124 | 1107 | 677 | 936 | 604 | 1070 | 932 |
| Lunenburg | 1063 | 1038 | 1022 | 786 | 735 | 1043 | 1378 | 1043 |
| Nelson | 1400 | 1324 | 1048 | 1145 | 1102 | 1064 | 1189 | 1139 |
| Nottoway | 805 | 972 | 1058 | 755 | 758 | 885 | 1228 | 1080 |

Sun-cured Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Pittsylvania | 990 | 1272 | 1192 | 1408 | 1130 | 1407 | 1287 | 2503 |
| Powhatan | 1196 | 1461 | 1317 | 795 | 884 | 805 | 1105 | 1104 |
| Prince Edward | 1123 | 1275 | 1120 | 800 | 887 | 943 | 1016 | 963 |
| Spotsylvania | 1303 | 1494 | 1682 | 943 | 947 | 1258 | 1442 | 1294 |
| Stafford | 1617 | 1112 | 1642 | 1627 | 831 | 954 | 1099 | 0 |
| State | | | | | | | | |
| Average Yield | 1151 | 1179 | 1122 | 821 | 921 | 776 | 1048 | 1037 |

E. WHEAT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1957 Harvested Wheat Acreage

| <u>County</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>County</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Accomack | 699 | Isle of Wight | 128 |
| Albemarle | 1,316 | James City | 865 |
| Alleghany | 83 | King and Queen | 3,079 |
| Amelia | 5,237 | King George | 2,171 |
| Amherst | 1,476 | King William | 2,101 |
| Appomattox | 5,273 | Lancaster | 1,363 |
| Augusta | 8,693 | Lee | 1,634 |
| Bath | 248 | Loudoun | 5,764 |
| Bedford | 6,234 | Louisa | 3,084 |
| Bland | 1,007 | Lunenburg | 2,851 |
| Botetourt | 1,422 | Madison | 1,423 |
| Brunswick | 3,792 | Mathews | 425 |
| Buchanan | 1 | Mecklenburg | 8,894 |
| Buckingham | 3,852 | Middlesex | 1,743 |
| Campbell | 7,443 | Montgomery | 1,023 |
| Caroline | 5,071 | Nansemond | 490 |
| Carroll | 589 | Nelson | 1,079 |
| Charles City | 2,741 | New Kent | 1,442 |
| Charlotte | 5,015 | Norfolk | 1,868 |
| Chesterfield | 1,291 | Northampton | 23 |
| Clarke | 2,330 | Northumberland | 3,904 |
| Craig | 460 | Nottoway | 2,370 |
| Culpeper | 1,167 | Orange | 1,370 |
| Cumberland | 2,857 | Page | 3,476 |
| Dickenson | 0 | Patrick | 585 |
| Dinwiddie | 2,624 | Pittsylvania | 18,643 |
| Hampton | 27 | Powhatan | 1,286 |
| Essex | 5,862 | Prince Edward | 5,324 |
| Fairfax | 1,107 | Prince George | 1,346 |
| Fauquier | 2,680 | Prince William | 946 |
| Floyd | 1,134 | Princess Anne | 2,260 |
| Fluvanna | 1,198 | Pulaski | 726 |
| Franklin | 5,227 | Rappahannock | 499 |
| Frederick | 2,402 | Richmond | 4,155 |
| Giles | 357 | Roanoke | 693 |
| Gloucester | 592 | Rockbridge | 2,156 |
| Goochland | 1,625 | Rockingham | 8,003 |
| Grayson | 268 | Russell | 1,116 |
| Greene | 1,107 | Scott | 1,496 |
| Greensville | 242 | Shenandoah | 5,128 |
| Halifax | 12,434 | Smyth | 1,032 |
| Hanover | 6,160 | Southampton | 783 |
| Henrico | 2,076 | Spotsylvania | 1,674 |
| Henry | 1,225 | Stafford | 968 |
| Highland | 211 | Surry | 368 |

1957 Harvested Wheat Acreage (Continued)

| <u>County</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>County</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Sussex | 756 | Wise | 3 |
| Tazewell | 1,066 | Wythe | 2,456 |
| Warren | 862 | York | 154 |
| Warwick | 4 | | |
| Washington | 2,738 | | |
| Westmoreland | 5,401 | State Total | 242,052 |

2. Number of Wheat Allotments by Years

| <u>County</u> | <u>1950</u> | <u>1954</u> | <u>1955</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1957</u> |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Accomack | 126 | 37 | 57 | 46 | 69 |
| Albemarle | 481 | 368 | 369 | 313 | 294 |
| Alleghany | 102 | 53 | 58 | 50 | 46 |
| Amelia | 793 | 750 | 855 | 844 | 904 |
| Amherst | 464 | 386 | 367 | 323 | 341 |
| Appomattox | 837 | 856 | 849 | 800 | 826 |
| Augusta | 1,558 | 1,232 | 1,268 | 1,157 | 1,152 |
| Bath | 96 | 67 | 68 | 64 | 62 |
| Bedford | 1,356 | 1,130 | 1,067 | 995 | 1,076 |
| Bland | 352 | 313 | 325 | 298 | 289 |
| Botetourt | 446 | 316 | 336 | 305 | 341 |
| Brunswick | 1,018 | 1,118 | 1,153 | 1,048 | 1,269 |
| Buchanan | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| Buckingham | 1,030 | 1,021 | 1,034 | 906 | 942 |
| Campbell | 1,110 | 1,076 | 1,167 | 1,086 | 1,143 |
| Caroline | 444 | 505 | 575 | 527 | 641 |
| Carroll | 116 | 305 | 406 | 413 | 389 |
| Charles City | 69 | 83 | 142 | 128 | 165 |
| Charlotte | 955 | 751 | 939 | 829 | 953 |
| Chesterfield | 207 | 267 | 285 | 260 | 302 |
| Clarke | 274 | 276 | 258 | 236 | 236 |
| Craig | 192 | 226 | 217 | 202 | 194 |
| Culpeper | 367 | 316 | 334 | 280 | 305 |
| Cumberland | 695 | 703 | 732 | 668 | 731 |
| Dickenson | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Dinwiddie | 477 | 407 | 558 | 517 | 633 |
| Essex | 431 | 481 | 511 | 471 | 586 |
| Fairfax | 209 | 208 | 231 | 181 | 215 |
| Fauquier | 550 | 613 | 674 | 545 | 530 |
| Floyd | 740 | 734 | 752 | 653 | 647 |
| Fluvanna | 453 | 546 | 532 | 462 | 464 |
| Franklin | 1,208 | 947 | 1,046 | 977 | 1,205 |
| Frederick | 673 | 614 | 667 | 607 | 597 |
| Giles | 228 | 170 | 192 | 162 | 172 |

Number of Wheat Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Gloucester | 186 | 181 | 190 | 154 | 150 |
| Goochland | 510 | 492 | 486 | 435 | 464 |
| Grayson | 435 | 223 | 254 | 233 | 228 |
| Greene | 257 | 255 | 263 | 222 | 221 |
| Greensville | 152 | 78 | 79 | 67 | 82 |
| Halifax | 1,766 | 2,066 | 1,987 | 1,726 | 2,287 |
| Hampton | 19 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 20 |
| Hanover | 761 | 862 | 968 | 908 | 993 |
| Henrico | 184 | 233 | 283 | 244 | 354 |
| Henry | 251 | 210 | 251 | 187 | 314 |
| Highland | 166 | 127 | 126 | 121 | 117 |
| Isle of Wight | 98 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 37 |
| James City | 44 | 71 | 67 | 60 | 67 |
| King and Queen | 365 | 421 | 454 | 410 | 477 |
| King George | 176 | 220 | 246 | 220 | 265 |
| King William | 249 | 241 | 249 | 216 | 227 |
| Lancaster | 227 | 250 | 246 | 222 | 253 |
| Lee | 486 | 793 | 800 | 597 | 436 |
| Loudoun | 714 | 713 | 774 | 647 | 657 |
| Louisa | 958 | 775 | 819 | 775 | 800 |
| Lunenburg | 799 | 682 | 784 | 704 | 926 |
| Madison | 415 | 371 | 362 | 331 | 324 |
| Mathews | 45 | 93 | 111 | 121 | 147 |
| Mecklenburg | 1,314 | 1,457 | 1,552 | 1,480 | 1,763 |
| Middlesex | 244 | 301 | 330 | 291 | 386 |
| Montgomery | 342 | 290 | 361 | 332 | 368 |
| Nansemond | 120 | 38 | 46 | 40 | 76 |
| Nelson | 411 | 307 | 292 | 262 | 263 |
| New Kent | 43 | 63 | 100 | 93 | 128 |
| Norfolk | 160 | 128 | 139 | 114 | 183 |
| Northampton | 16 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 12 |
| Northumberland | 628 | 532 | 523 | 453 | 494 |
| Nottoway | 637 | 339 | 573 | 505 | 598 |
| Orange | 482 | 446 | 457 | 381 | 383 |
| Page | 485 | 502 | 532 | 482 | 506 |
| Patrick | 233 | 178 | 200 | 167 | 208 |
| Pittsylvania | 3,066 | 1,859 | 2,339 | 2,320 | 3,076 |
| Powhatan | 337 | 330 | 322 | 267 | 291 |
| Prince Edward | 783 | 844 | 922 | 837 | 963 |
| Prince George | 289 | 231 | 215 | 187 | 208 |
| Prince William | 320 | 312 | 325 | 294 | 288 |
| Princess Anne | 193 | 132 | 140 | 108 | 219 |
| Pulaski | 327 | 208 | 244 | 216 | 216 |
| Rappahannock | 149 | 118 | 118 | 96 | 91 |
| Richmond | 536 | 547 | 516 | 455 | 491 |
| Roanoke | 213 | 197 | 215 | 186 | 186 |

Number of Wheat Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Rockbridge | 594 | 459 | 504 | 471 | 445 |
| Rockingham | 1,671 | 1,588 | 1,594 | 1,445 | 1,360 |
| Russell | 707 | 572 | 600 | 483 | 424 |
| Scott | 832 | 743 | 876 | 800 | 782 |
| Shenandoah | 1,081 | 992 | 1,089 | 967 | 974 |
| Smyth | 613 | 557 | 544 | 445 | 383 |
| Southampton | 172 | 55 | 53 | 42 | 105 |
| Spotsylvania | 387 | 423 | 446 | 385 | 441 |
| Stafford | 183 | 191 | 190 | 158 | 196 |
| Surry | 212 | 96 | 92 | 71 | 78 |
| Sussex | 208 | 99 | 103 | 101 | 122 |
| Tazewell | 319 | 292 | 290 | 253 | 242 |
| Warren | 211 | 224 | 226 | 202 | 188 |
| Warwick | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Washington | 1,257 | 1,279 | 1,311 | 1,108 | 956 |
| Westmoreland | 609 | 550 | 615 | 556 | 627 |
| Wise | 28 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| Wythe | 866 | 749 | 777 | 710 | 673 |
| York | 9 | 43 | 47 | 39 | 44 |
| State Total | 48,629 | 44,601 | 47,760 | 42,855 | 47,028 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Accomack | 1,395 | 616 | 512 | 522 | 499 |
| Albemarle | 4,226 | 2,425 | 2,038 | 1,749 | 1,660 |
| Alleghany | 490 | 212 | 184 | 165 | 143 |
| Amelia | 6,046 | 5,792 | 5,129 | 4,873 | 4,994 |
| Amherst | 3,299 | 2,209 | 1,995 | 1,777 | 1,715 |
| Appomattox | 7,358 | 6,206 | 5,489 | 5,162 | 5,101 |
| Augusta | 23,941 | 14,364 | 12,086 | 11,085 | 10,263 |
| Bath | 745 | 464 | 383 | 383 | 354 |
| Bedford | 10,565 | 7,949 | 6,654 | 5,964 | 5,675 |
| Bland | 2,297 | 1,407 | 1,237 | 1,148 | 1,076 |
| Botetourt | 3,795 | 2,174 | 1,916 | 1,645 | 1,480 |
| Brunswick | 5,524 | 3,736 | 3,356 | 3,172 | 3,201 |
| Buchanan | 28 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Buckingham | 7,741 | 5,777 | 4,811 | 4,661 | 4,487 |
| Campbell | 10,455 | 8,313 | 7,272 | 6,950 | 6,757 |
| Caroline | 6,192 | 5,374 | 5,052 | 4,974 | 4,981 |
| Carroll | 957 | 803 | 943 | 763 | 824 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Charles City | 2,210 | 2,825 | 2,687 | 2,520 | 2,577 |
| Charlotte | 6,821 | 4,887 | 4,350 | 4,331 | 4,307 |
| Chesterfield | 1,731 | 1,404 | 1,235 | 1,260 | 1,311 |
| Clarke | 7,386 | 4,453 | 4,006 | 3,626 | 3,324 |
| Craig | 970 | 759 | 609 | 565 | 547 |
| Culpeper | 5,255 | 3,138 | 2,494 | 2,298 | 2,100 |
| Cumberland | 4,460 | 3,564 | 3,201 | 3,202 | 3,153 |
| Dickenson | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dinwiddie | 3,438 | 2,623 | 2,101 | 2,092 | 2,198 |
| Essex | 6,728 | 6,295 | 5,684 | 5,548 | 5,589 |
| Fairfax | 3,229 | 2,104 | 1,828 | 1,611 | 1,554 |
| Fauquier | 10,570 | 7,735 | 6,819 | 6,045 | 5,737 |
| Floyd | 3,129 | 2,130 | 1,842 | 1,599 | 1,559 |
| Fluvanna | 2,871 | 1,945 | 1,904 | 1,765 | 1,679 |
| Franklin | 7,334 | 5,405 | 4,706 | 4,870 | 4,777 |
| Frederick | 8,635 | 5,699 | 5,021 | 4,645 | 4,213 |
| Giles | 1,340 | 663 | 566 | 532 | 512 |
| Gloucester | 1,121 | 870 | 791 | 711 | 702 |
| Goochland | 3,400 | 2,118 | 2,020 | 1,901 | 1,810 |
| Grayson | 1,979 | 804 | 843 | 633 | 621 |
| Greene | 2,668 | 1,859 | 1,526 | 1,331 | 1,282 |
| Greensville | 763 | 249 | 214 | 180 | 186 |
| Halifax | 11,840 | 8,810 | 7,315 | 7,266 | 7,343 |
| Hampton | 107 | 131 | 123 | 101 | 97 |
| Hanover | 8,312 | 7,099 | 6,408 | 6,109 | 6,336 |
| Henrico | 2,078 | 1,637 | 1,473 | 1,423 | 1,485 |
| Henry | 1,575 | 1,180 | 1,005 | 1,067 | 964 |
| Highland | 711 | 380 | 306 | 297 | 291 |
| Isle of Wight | 1,000 | 36 | 72 | 54 | 59 |
| James City | 531 | 1,110 | 1,004 | 782 | 849 |
| King and Queen | 2,885 | 3,419 | 2,607 | 2,564 | 2,627 |
| King George | 3,054 | 2,623 | 2,288 | 2,330 | 2,289 |
| King William | 3,453 | 2,810 | 2,384 | 2,349 | 2,392 |
| Lancaster | 1,593 | 1,212 | 1,084 | 1,014 | 994 |
| Lee | 3,294 | 2,985 | 2,336 | 2,175 | 1,975 |
| Loudoun | 17,802 | 11,831 | 9,999 | 9,411 | 8,967 |
| Louisa | 6,287 | 4,271 | 3,826 | 3,842 | 3,731 |
| Lunenburg | 4,746 | 2,768 | 2,424 | 2,354 | 2,355 |
| Madison | 4,995 | 3,104 | 2,522 | 2,345 | 2,192 |
| Mathews | 232 | 303 | 275 | 268 | 247 |
| Mecklenburg | 7,844 | 6,089 | 6,130 | 5,557 | 5,809 |
| Middlesex | 2,015 | 1,522 | 1,450 | 1,414 | 1,423 |
| Montgomery | 2,846 | 1,767 | 1,518 | 1,308 | 1,252 |
| Nansemond | 1,568 | 402 | 347 | 329 | 313 |
| Nelson | 3,266 | 2,129 | 1,731 | 1,513 | 1,418 |
| New Kent | 1,291 | 1,377 | 1,386 | 1,277 | 1,330 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Norfolk | 4,310 | 1,994 | 1,674 | 1,581 | 1,550 |
| Northampton | 160 | 188 | 173 | 125 | 107 |
| Northumberland | 5,105 | 3,701 | 3,406 | 3,294 | 3,226 |
| Nottoway | 3,573 | 2,155 | 1,968 | 1,980 | 1,988 |
| Orange | 5,461 | 3,633 | 2,967 | 2,568 | 2,392 |
| Page | 6,946 | 4,553 | 3,945 | 3,768 | 3,568 |
| Patrick | 726 | 535 | 476 | 430 | 389 |
| Pittsylvania | 25,247 | 14,535 | 12,852 | 12,949 | 13,210 |
| Powhatan | 2,151 | 1,392 | 1,284 | 1,233 | 1,207 |
| Prince Edward | 6,780 | 5,523 | 5,052 | 5,043 | 5,029 |
| Prince George | 2,786 | 1,773 | 1,563 | 1,507 | 1,504 |
| Prince William | 4,641 | 2,691 | 2,340 | 2,323 | 2,250 |
| Princess Anne | 2,597 | 1,462 | 1,323 | 1,273 | 1,278 |
| Pulaski | 3,208 | 1,682 | 1,429 | 1,231 | 1,136 |
| Rappahannock | 1,818 | 1,174 | 968 | 942 | 848 |
| Richmond | 5,907 | 4,302 | 3,875 | 3,784 | 3,669 |
| Roanoke | 2,369 | 1,580 | 1,520 | 1,323 | 1,231 |
| Rockbridge | 7,253 | 5,116 | 4,016 | 3,725 | 3,358 |
| Rockingham | 21,299 | 13,496 | 12,367 | 11,633 | 10,852 |
| Russell | 7,242 | 2,957 | 2,933 | 2,434 | 2,177 |
| Scott | 4,026 | 2,611 | 2,170 | 2,068 | 1,953 |
| Shenandoah | 10,982 | 6,927 | 5,928 | 5,720 | 5,411 |
| Smyth | 4,757 | 2,847 | 2,341 | 2,042 | 1,853 |
| Southampton | 1,512 | 491 | 422 | 401 | 368 |
| Spotsylvania | 3,143 | 2,533 | 1,956 | 1,980 | 1,963 |
| Stafford | 1,790 | 1,469 | 1,270 | 1,261 | 1,233 |
| Surry | 2,153 | 489 | 443 | 404 | 362 |
| Sussex | 1,907 | 863 | 613 | 579 | 565 |
| Tazewell | 3,378 | 2,181 | 1,998 | 1,801 | 1,721 |
| Warren | 3,154 | 2,284 | 1,942 | 1,803 | 1,697 |
| Warwick | 106 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 12 |
| Washington | 10,755 | 6,014 | 5,834 | 5,148 | 4,754 |
| Westmoreland | 8,597 | 6,831 | 5,708 | 5,781 | 5,726 |
| Wise | 84 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 26 |
| Wythe | 7,642 | 5,062 | 4,371 | 3,934 | 3,650 |
| York | 94 | 215 | 229 | 205 | 229 |
| State Total | 458,087 | 313,675 | 274,940 | 259,738 | 252,193 |

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

SECTION IV - 1957 CCC PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM

Commodity Price Support Programs of the Commodity Credit Corporation were administered at the county level by ASC county committees. Price supports were offered eligible farmers on barley, corn, cotton, oats, peanuts, rye, soybeans, tobacco, wheat, and wool.

To be eligible for price support on one of the above-named crops, the acreage of that particular crop must not have been in excess of the farm acreage allotment, if an allotment were established for the commodity.

Cotton, soybeans, and grain prices were supported by means of loans made on these commodities which were stored in public warehouses or on farms. Purchase agreements were also a means of price support on these commodities other than cotton. Under the purchase agreement program no money is loaned the producer, but instead CCC enters into a contract with the producer to purchase the commodity at maturity at the applicable support rate for grade delivered to CCC.

Tobacco prices were supported to individual farmers who harvested within their acreage allotments by means of non-recourse loans made to the farmers producing the tobacco. Loans were made during the regular marketing season at the warehouse through the Growers Cooperative Associations under contract with Commodity Credit Corporation.

Price supports on peanuts were made effective by advance loans on warehouse-stored peanuts made by the Peanut Growers Cooperative Marketing Association under contract with Commodity Credit Corporation, and farm-stored loans and purchase agreements administered by ASC county offices.

Wool was supported by means of incentive payments made direct to the producer. Payments are made on the basis of a percentage figure which, when applied to the national average price received by farmers on the commercial market, would bring the national average up to 62 cents per pound. Since payments cannot be made until after the end of a marketing year, payments which were made in 1957 were on the 1956 marketings.

Wheat was, as usual, the largest price support program we had in Virginia. It was larger than the 1956 program, but smaller than the last five-year average. There was also a smaller redemption of wheat loans than in 1956, which resulted in a take-over of 66 per cent of the wheat under support as compared with a take-over of 13 per cent in 1956.

Other grains under loan were about average except for corn. Due to the short crop resulting from lack of rain in 1957 we had the smallest corn participation in several years.

We should like to express our appreciation for the excellent cooperation of the various Growers Cooperative Associations under contract with CCC, the Federal-State Inspection Service, and warehousemen in the administration of these programs.

The following tabulations will show the participation in price support programs.

A. 1957 COMMODITY LOANS AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT SUMMARY

| Commodity and Type of Support | No. Loans Disbursed | Quantity Disbursed on | Delivered to CCC |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Barley:</u> | | | |
| Warehouse-stored | 22 | 12,514.26 Bu. | 9,308.45 Bu. |
| Farm-stored | 12 | 16,422.54 | 0 |
| <u>Corn:</u> | | | |
| Warehouse-stored | 3 | 3,034.43 Bu. | 3,034.43 Bu. |
| Farm-stored | 7 | 15,974.63 | 7,836.89 |
| <u>Peanuts:</u> | | | |
| Farm-stored | 10 | 448,814 Lbs. | 0 Lbs. |
| Purchase Agreement | 38 | 379,620 | 1,400.00 |
| <u>Soybeans:</u> | | | |
| Warehouse-stored | 12 | 12,716.40 Bu. | 0 Bu. |
| Farm-stored | 4 | 5,910.64 | 0 |
| Purchase Agreement | 1 | 600.00 | 0 |
| <u>Wheat:</u> | | | |
| Warehouse-stored | 846 | 395,817.31 Bu. | 265,162.54 Bu. |
| Farm-stored | 24 | 20,841.82 | 0 |
| Purchase Agreement | 1 | 500.00 | 0 |

1. Barley

a. Warehouse-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Essex | 10 | 5,081.82 | \$ 5,424.83 | 5,081.82 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 609.16 | 627.96 | 264.11 |
| Northumberland | 6 | 4,731.41 | 4,866.32 | 1,370.65 |
| Page | 2 | 313.40 | 294.60 | 313.40 |
| Rockingham | 3 | 2,278.47 | 2,108.10 | 2,278.47 |
| State Total | 22 | 12,514.26 | \$13,321.81 | 9,308.45 |

b. Farm-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Charles City | 2 | 5,172.76 | \$ 5,389.21 | 0 |
| Hanover | 7 | 7,480.14 | 6,827.45 | 0 |
| New Kent | 2 | 3,302.64 | 3,192.59 | 0 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 467.00 | 373.60 | 0 |
| State Total | 12 | 16,422.54 | \$15,782.85 | 0 |

2. Corn

a. Warehouse-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Norfolk | 1 | 249.24 | \$ 393.00 | 0 |
| Princess Anne | 2 | 2,785.19 | 4,372.75 | 0 |
| State Total | 3 | 3,034.43 | \$ 4,765.75 | 0 |

b. Farm-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Charles City | 1 | 4,562.76 | \$ 7,036.96 | 4,562.76 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 695.41 | 987.50 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 2 | 6,308.56 | 9,778.27 | 6,308.56 |
| Northumberland | 1 | 1,973.90 | 2,802.94 | 0 |
| Rockingham | 2 | 2,434.00 | 3,459.12 | 0 |
| State Total | 7 | 15,974.63 | \$24,064.79 | 10,871.32 |

3. Peanuts

a. Farm-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Pounds) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Pounds) |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 7,541 | \$ 806.24 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 1 | 28,997 | 3,634.29 | 0 |
| Southampton | 6 | 325,117 | 38,323.27 | 0 |
| Sussex | 2 | 87,159 | 10,043.57 | 0 |
| State Total | 10 | 448,814 | \$52,807.37 | 0 |

b. Purchase Agreements

| County | No. of Agreements | Quantity under Purchase Agreements (Pounds) | Delivered to CCC (Pounds) |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Greensville | 7 | 55,160 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 5 | 38,000 | 1,400 |
| Nansemond | 11 | 25,560 | 0 |
| Southampton | 11 | 246,300 | 0 |
| Sussex | 4 | 14,600 | 0 |
| State Total | 38 | 379,620 | 1,400 |

4. Soybeans

a. Warehouse-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Charles City | 6 | 8,377.10 | \$ 16,427.36 | 0 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 118.30 | 235.42 | 0 |
| New Kent | 3 | 3,455.50 | 6,789.36 | 0 |
| Prince George | 1 | 565.33 | 1,105.30 | 0 |
| Surry | 1 | 200.17 | 386.33 | 0 |
| State Total | 12 | 12,716.40 | \$ 24,943.77 | 0 |

b. Farm-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 1 | 1,820.00 | \$ 3,712.80 | 0 |
| Hanover | 1 | 1,465.00 | 2,988.60 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 1,610.64 | 3,253.49 | 0 |
| Stafford | 1 | 1,015.00 | 2,070.60 | 0 |
| State Total | 4 | 5,910.64 | \$ 12,025.49 | 0 |

c. Purchase Agreements

| County | No of Agreements | Quantity under Purchase Agreements (Bushels) | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|-------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| King George | 1 | 600.00 | 0 |
| State Total | 1 | 600.00 | 0 |

5. Wheat

a. Warehouse-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 2 | 615.07 | \$ 1,265.93 | 404.47 |
| Amelia | 75 | 22,284.06 | 43,953.62 | 11,349.63 |
| Brunswick | 10 | 3,217.92 | 6,265.04 | 1,060.91 |
| Buckingham | 36 | 5,459.59 | 10,693.02 | 1,286.62 |
| Caroline | 40 | 24,632.92 | 49,700.75 | 18,808.01 |
| Charles City | 34 | 44,192.47 | 95,099.06 | 34,988.51 |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 1,287.82 | 2,548.35 | 913.35 |
| Clarke | 1 | 372.26 | 761.88 | 372.26 |
| Cumberland | 14 | 7,084.04 | 13,969.87 | 2,494.00 |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 840.34 | 1,621.14 | 201.06 |
| Essex | 53 | 43,631.41 | 95,476.93 | 42,351.41 |
| Fauquier | 5 | 2,039.57 | 3,937.74 | 0 |
| Fluvanna | 7 | 1,548.63 | 3,055.52 | 952.33 |
| Frederick | 5 | 1,925.47 | 3,821.06 | 1,124.11 |
| Goochland | 5 | 2,321.99 | 4,544.30 | 1,354.85 |
| Greene | 2 | 325.09 | 642.26 | 152.47 |
| Greensville | 1 | 204.44 | 384.35 | 204.44 |
| Hanover | 41 | 15,123.29 | 30,099.14 | 8,201.24 |
| Henrico | 19 | 11,313.71 | 22,364.95 | 4,623.04 |
| James City | 21 | 11,417.03 | 24,356.87 | 8,129.54 |
| King and Queen | 19 | 6,946.04 | 14,814.23 | 6,491.92 |
| King George | 24 | 12,146.26 | 25,956.25 | 10,663.15 |
| King William | 29 | 15,419.01 | 31,378.48 | 12,353.83 |
| Lancaster | 2 | 670.58 | 1,511.98 | 670.58 |
| Loudoun | 2 | 695.67 | 1,420.91 | 695.67 |
| Louisa | 26 | 5,592.02 | 10,857.02 | 1,365.71 |
| Lunenburg | 1 | 185.63 | 360.12 | 185.63 |
| Madison | 2 | 470.46 | 972.75 | 180.42 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 157.08 | 353.04 | 157.08 |
| Nansemond | 1 | 1,253.70 | 2,745.60 | 0 |
| New Kent | 21 | 10,835.17 | 23,241.99 | 7,491.26 |
| Norfolk | 5 | 5,217.53 | 11,414.58 | 0 |
| Northumberland | 16 | 8,631.89 | 19,401.52 | 8,631.89 |
| Nottoway | 5 | 1,612.44 | 3,140.24 | 316.49 |
| Orange | 1 | 330.82 | 688.10 | 0 |
| Page | 76 | 20,077.96 | 40,094.67 | 7,619.79 |
| Powhatan | 8 | 2,080.57 | 4,038.60 | 910.39 |
| Prince Edward | 2 | 604.22 | 1,236.18 | 604.22 |
| Prince George | 5 | 9,093.18 | 19,038.16 | 8,264.00 |
| Rappahannock | 6 | 2,489.41 | 4,994.83 | 987.61 |
| Richmond | 21 | 10,998.19 | 23,468.12 | 10,998.19 |
| Rockingham | 53 | 15,938.66 | 32,803.59 | 10,300.63 |
| Shenandoah | 30 | 8,858.90 | 17,633.46 | 2,296.90 |

Warehouse-stored (Wheat - continued)

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Spotsylvania | 7 | 2,419.24 | \$ 5,213.74 | 1,953.25 |
| Stafford | 8 | 4,322.78 | 9,219.56 | 2,184.28 |
| Surry | 1 | 235.92 | 486.00 | 0 |
| Warren | 19 | 8,284.88 | 16,674.61 | 4,517.37 |
| Westmoreland | 76 | 39,924.51 | 83,313.12 | 26,290.01 |
| York | 2 | 487.47 | 995.39 | 60.02 |
| State Total | 846 | 395,817.31 | \$ 822,028.62 | 265,162.54 |

b. Farm-stored

| County | No. of Loans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | Loan Value | Delivered to CCC (Bushels) |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Clarke | 2 | 1,769.00 | \$ 3,704.58 | 0 |
| Essex | 1 | 2,155.93 | 4,764.61 | 0 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 544.60 | 1,165.44 | 0 |
| Hanover | 12 | 9,320.69 | 19,929.81 | 0 |
| Henrico | 2 | 744.60 | 1,521.39 | 0 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 3,299.00 | 7,228.24 | 0 |
| Rockingham | 3 | 1,945.00 | 4,104.57 | 0 |
| Stafford | 2 | 1,063.00 | 2,294.44 | 0 |
| State Total | 24 | 20,841.82 | \$ 44,713.08 | 0 |

B. 1956 NATIONAL WOOL PAYMENT PROGRAM

1. Lamb and Yearling (Pulled Wool)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | No. Lbs. Animals Sold | Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | Total Payments | Promotional Fund De- ductions |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Accomack | 25 | 25 | 32,382 | 31,057 | \$ 204.98 | \$ 15.52 |
| Albemarle | 72 | 70 | 247,221 | 246,641 | 1,627.74 | 123.07 |
| Alleghany | 53 | 47 | 126,161 | 124,076 | 818.85 | 61.86 |
| Amelia | 7 | 6 | 19,595 | 19,270 | 127.19 | 9.62 |
| Amherst | 9 | 9 | 20,670 | 20,670 | 136.42 | 10.30 |
| Appomattox | 5 | 5 | 11,810 | 11,810 | 77.94 | 5.89 |
| Augusta | 570 | 553 | 1,862,755 | 1,862,755 | 12,293.65 | 929.18 |
| Bath | 157 | 142 | 424,731 | 420,186 | 2,773.08 | 209.99 |
| Bedford | 17 | 17 | 40,664 | 40,664 | 268.36 | 20.27 |
| Bland | 120 | 118 | 302,390 | 301,460 | 1,989.55 | 150.26 |
| Botetourt | 32 | 32 | 118,412 | 102,242 | 674.77 | 51.01 |
| Brunswick | 6 | 6 | 13,332 | 13,332 | 87.98 | 6.67 |
| Buchanan | 10 | 9 | 9,047 | 8,812 | 58.15 | 4.37 |
| Buckingham | 20 | 18 | 32,225 | 31,690 | 209.14 | 15.77 |
| Campbell | 19 | 18 | 28,978 | 28,903 | 190.72 | 14.39 |
| Caroline | 1 | 1 | 755 | 755 | 4.95 | 0.37 |
| Carroll | 81 | 67 | 104,960 | 100,950 | 666.17 | 50.21 |
| Charles City | 2 | 2 | 3,573 | 3,573 | 23.57 | 1.79 |
| Charlotte | 6 | 4 | 8,140 | 7,570 | 49.95 | 3.77 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 1 | 1,605 | 1,605 | 10.60 | 0.80 |
| Clarke | 80 | 79 | 348,666 | 324,580 | 2,142.17 | 161.96 |
| Craig | 83 | 76 | 147,753 | 145,283 | 958.75 | 72.38 |
| Culpeper | 24 | 22 | 76,688 | 75,928 | 501.08 | 37.91 |
| Cumberland | 6 | 6 | 14,493 | 14,493 | 95.66 | 7.24 |
| Dickenson | 11 | 8 | 10,535 | 9,465 | 62.50 | 4.68 |
| Dinwiddie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Essex | 5 | 5 | 11,815 | 11,815 | 78.00 | 5.90 |

Lamb and Yearling (Pulled Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Appli- cations | No. Lbs. Animals Sold | Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | Total Payments | Promotional Fund De- ductions |
|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Fairfax | 1 | 1 | 7,874 | 7,874 | \$ 51.96 | \$ 3.94 |
| Fauquier | 42 | 39 | 137,360 | 136,605 | 901.59 | 68.50 |
| Floyd | 114 | 102 | 165,412 | 162,340 | 1,071.28 | 80.82 |
| Fluvanna | 13 | 13 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 250.80 | 18.96 |
| Franklin | 7 | 7 | 16,075 | 16,075 | 106.10 | 8.00 |
| Frederick | 110 | 99 | 271,842 | 268,767 | 1,773.88 | 133.88 |
| Giles | 141 | 134 | 303,299 | 300,712 | 1,984.61 | 149.86 |
| Gloucester | 4 | 4 | 11,708 | 11,708 | 77.26 | 5.84 |
| Goochland | 7 | 7 | 20,854 | 20,854 | 137.63 | 10.40 |
| Grayson | 247 | 228 | 383,445 | 378,811 | 2,499.92 | 188.57 |
| Greene | 53 | 53 | 92,974 | 92,974 | 613.57 | 46.29 |
| Greensville | 9 | 8 | 9,245 | 9,180 | 60.59 | 4.58 |
| Halifax | 19 | 17 | 37,932 | 37,402 | 246.83 | 18.63 |
| Hampton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 19 | 18 | 41,334 | 41,043 | 271.01 | 20.42 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highland | 531 | 480 | 1,434,307 | 1,424,502 | 9,399.68 | 712.04 |
| Isle of Wight | 7 | 6 | 8,070 | 7,735 | 51.06 | 3.83 |
| James City | 1 | 1 | 4,065 | 4,065 | 26.83 | 2.03 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 1 | 1,101 | 1,101 | 7.27 | 0.55 |
| King George | 15 | 15 | 57,530 | 57,530 | 379.66 | 28.72 |
| King William | 8 | 7 | 16,642 | 16,260 | 107.32 | 8.12 |
| Lancaster | 10 | 9 | 15,122 | 14,747 | 97.32 | 7.38 |
| Lee | 23 | 23 | 45,144 | 45,144 | 297.89 | 22.50 |
| Loudoun | 101 | 100 | 304,295 | 304,055 | 2,006.60 | 151.68 |
| Louisa | 21 | 20 | 60,225 | 60,058 | 396.42 | 29.95 |
| Lunenburg | 19 | 16 | 23,931 | 23,196 | 153.08 | 11.53 |
| Madison | 36 | 35 | 76,982 | 76,817 | 506.93 | 38.28 |
| Mathews | 1 | 1 | 2,015 | 2,015 | 13.30 | 1.00 |
| Mecklenburg | 15 | 13 | 40,126 | 39,666 | 261.77 | 19.79 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 2 | 3,996 | 3,996 | 26.38 | 1.99 |

Lamb and Yearling (Pulled Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | No. Lbs. Animals Sold | Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | Total Payments | Promotional Fund De- ductions |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Montgomery | 77 | 72 | 269,054 | 267,594 | \$ 1,766.22 | 133.69 |
| Nansemond | 13 | 13 | 12,323 | 12,323 | 81.35 | 6.09 |
| Nelson | 23 | 23 | 66,732 | 66,732 | 440.40 | 33.34 |
| New Kent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 2 | 0 | 620 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northampton | 12 | 11 | 17,478 | 17,073 | 112.67 | 8.49 |
| Northumberland | 8 | 8 | 4,691 | 4,691 | 30.96 | 2.32 |
| Nottoway | 3 | 3 | 9,395 | 9,395 | 62.02 | 4.69 |
| Orange | 36 | 36 | 131,045 | 129,375 | 853.80 | 64.58 |
| Page | 72 | 65 | 144,338 | 142,256 | 938.89 | 70.85 |
| Patrick | 20 | 19 | 24,586 | 24,236 | 171.97 | 12.10 |
| Pittsylvania | 8 | 8 | 16,232 | 16,232 | 107.13 | 8.07 |
| Powhatan | 2 | 2 | 3,940 | 3,940 | 25.99 | 1.97 |
| Prince Edward | 4 | 4 | 5,006 | 5,006 | 33.04 | 2.48 |
| Prince George | 1 | 1 | 1,660 | 1,660 | 10.95 | 0.83 |
| Prince William | 12 | 11 | 49,390 | 49,190 | 324.63 | 24.56 |
| Princess Anne | 3 | 2 | 1,466 | 1,098 | 7.25 | 0.55 |
| Pulaski | 87 | 85 | 545,088 | 468,983 | 3,095.21 | 234.11 |
| Rappahannock | 54 | 48 | 115,091 | 113,130 | 746.71 | 56.50 |
| Richmond | 1 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roanoke | 21 | 19 | 47,320 | 46,860 | 309.25 | 23.36 |
| Rockbridge | 201 | 192 | 626,702 | 624,222 | 4,119.64 | 311.36 |
| Rockingham | 500 | 475 | 1,379,968 | 1,367,845 | 9,027.42 | 681.91 |
| Russell | 429 | 380 | 1,162,441 | 1,149,772 | 7,588.05 | 573.52 |
| Scott | 31 | 31 | 53,235 | 53,235 | 351.34 | 26.51 |
| Shenandoah | 154 | 141 | 386,625 | 382,782 | 2,526.26 | 190.80 |
| Smyth | 127 | 123 | 542,961 | 541,601 | 3,574.50 | 270.25 |
| Southampton | 7 | 9 | 14,085 | 13,475 | 88.82 | 6.74 |
| Spotsylvania | 6 | 6 | 20,954 | 20,954 | 138.28 | 10.46 |

Lamb and Yearling (Pulled Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | No. Lbs. Animals Sold | Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | Total Payments | Promotional Fund De- ductions |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Stafford | 16 | 16 | 25,505 | 25,505 | 168.29 | 12.72 |
| Surry | 5 | 5 | 11,884 | 11,884 | 78.45 | 5.93 |
| Sussex | 5 | 3 | 7,681 | 4,540 | 29.96 | 2.27 |
| Tazewell | 240 | 231 | 866,961 | 864,599 | 5,706.19 | 431.33 |
| Warren | 40 | 39 | 177,532 | 177,227 | 1,169.68 | 88.63 |
| Warwick | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 197 | 194 | 541,080 | 540,464 | 3,566.87 | 269.52 |
| Westmoreland | 4 | 4 | 5,212 | 5,212 | 34.40 | 2.58 |
| Wise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wythe | 204 | 202 | 704,971 | 704,262 | 4,647.83 | 351.30 |
| York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 5,624 | 5,281 | 15,648,902 | 15,430,175 | 101,844.88 | 7,697.67 |

2. Lamb and Yearling (Shorn Wool)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Appli- cations | Sales Proceeds | Payments Made on Sales Proceeds | Pounds of Wool | Payments Made to Farmers | Promotional Fund Deductions |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 45 | 42 | \$ 2,376.79 | \$ 2,376.79 | 5,990 | \$ 890.82 | \$ 59.90 |
| Albemarle | 128 | 127 | 15,559.33 | 15,555.52 | 30,705 | 5,914.61 | 307.05 |
| Alleghany | 67 | 67 | 5,334.21 | 5,334.21 | 10,710 | 2,026.52 | 107.10 |
| Amelia | 24 | 22 | 1,836.28 | 1,826.29 | 3,605 | 694.46 | 36.05 |
| Amherst | 20 | 20 | 1,623.20 | 1,623.20 | 3,218 | 617.00 | 32.18 |
| Appomattox | 6 | 6 | 651.71 | 651.71 | 1,292 | 247.74 | 12.92 |
| Augusta | 920 | 910 | 97,555.19 | 97,499.63 | 195,032 | 37,046.82 | 1,950.32 |
| Bath | 177 | 177 | 17,510.78 | 17,510.78 | 34,953 | 6,656.30 | 349.53 |
| Bedford | 32 | 32 | 2,956.85 | 2,956.85 | 5,836 | 1,124.52 | 58.36 |
| Bland | 152 | 149 | 12,146.11 | 12,139.96 | 24,532 | 4,610.38 | 245.32 |
| Botetourt | 39 | 39 | 5,158.67 | 5,158.67 | 9,851 | 1,964.82 | 98.51 |
| Brunswick | 42 | 40 | 2,020.32 | 2,010.34 | 4,043 | 763.68 | 40.43 |
| Buchanan | 18 | 18 | 784.64 | 784.64 | 1,697 | 296.82 | 16.97 |
| Buckingham | 26 | 25 | 2,237.30 | 2,230.39 | 4,381 | 848.26 | 43.80 |
| Campbell | 39 | 39 | 3,031.73 | 3,031.73 | 5,922 | 1,153.31 | 59.22 |
| Caroline | 6 | 6 | 990.90 | 990.90 | 2,008 | 376.28 | 20.08 |
| Carroll | 85 | 82 | 4,427.96 | 4,414.46 | 9,134 | 1,674.37 | 91.34 |
| Charles City | 9 | 9 | 1,546.26 | 1,546.26 | 3,134 | 587.11 | 31.34 |
| Charlotte | 10 | 10 | 729.65 | 729.65 | 1,420 | 277.64 | 14.20 |
| Chesterfield | 19 | 19 | 1,576.07 | 1,576.07 | 3,193 | 598.50 | 31.93 |
| Clarke | 102 | 100 | 18,762.06 | 18,749.91 | 39,435 | 7,105.37 | 394.35 |
| Craig | 127 | 126 | 8,319.66 | 8,312.46 | 16,499 | 3,159.53 | 164.99 |
| Culpeper | 67 | 67 | 7,478.27 | 7,478.27 | 14,949 | 2,841.59 | 149.49 |
| Cumberland | 17 | 17 | 1,529.90 | 1,529.90 | 3,005 | 581.91 | 30.05 |
| Dickenson | 20 | 20 | 935.33 | 935.33 | 1,999 | 354.12 | 19.99 |
| Dinwiddie | 11 | 11 | 746.76 | 746.76 | 1,578 | 282.96 | 15.78 |
| Essex | 9 | 9 | 658.79 | 658.79 | 1,328 | 250.23 | 13.28 |
| Fairfax | 17 | 17 | 1,446.82 | 1,446.82 | 3,042 | 548.31 | 30.42 |

Lamb and Yearling (Shorn Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | Sales Proceeds | Payments Made on Sales Proceeds | Pounds of Wool | Payments Made to Farmers | Promotional Fund Deductions |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Fauquier | 102 | 102 | \$ 13,074.67 | \$ 13,074.67 | 27,263 | \$ 4,956.86 | \$ 272.63 |
| Floyd | 116 | 116 | 6,251.44 | 6,251.44 | 12,657 | 2,373.91 | 126.57 |
| Fluvanna | 25 | 25 | 2,548.21 | 2,548.21 | 5,063 | 968.54 | 50.63 |
| Franklin | 16 | 16 | 1,771.11 | 1,771.11 | 3,857 | 669.82 | 38.57 |
| Frederick | 191 | 184 | 17,387.85 | 17,354.28 | 34,415 | 6,596.79 | 344.15 |
| Giles | 150 | 147 | 12,461.95 | 12,449.95 | 25,286 | 4,726.71 | 252.86 |
| Gloucester | 23 | 23 | 1,686.00 | 1,686.00 | 3,563 | 638.68 | 35.63 |
| Goochland | 25 | 25 | 2,728.91 | 2,728.91 | 5,610 | 1,035.36 | 56.10 |
| Grayson | 325 | 324 | 20,712.00 | 20,707.43 | 41,005 | 7,871.79 | 410.05 |
| Greene | 88 | 88 | 5,471.14 | 5,471.14 | 10,653 | 2,081.54 | 106.53 |
| Greensville | 15 | 15 | 577.99 | 577.99 | 1,172 | 219.48 | 11.72 |
| Halifax | 25 | 25 | 3,095.29 | 3,095.29 | 6,236 | 1,175.65 | 62.36 |
| Hampton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 46 | 45 | 3,778.37 | 3,774.53 | 7,711 | 1,432.43 | 77.11 |
| Henrico | 17 | 17 | 893.48 | 893.48 | 1,809 | 339.28 | 18.09 |
| Henry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highland | 538 | 522 | 50,059.08 | 49,939.02 | 99,169 | 18,981.78 | 991.69 |
| Isle of Wight | 30 | 28 | 2,104.53 | 2,091.95 | 4,164 | 795.04 | 41.64 |
| James City | 4 | 4 | 579.44 | 579.44 | 1,182 | 219.95 | 11.82 |
| King and Queen | 11 | 11 | 733.65 | 733.65 | 1,457 | 278.88 | 14.57 |
| King George | 17 | 17 | 3,208.42 | 3,208.42 | 6,558 | 1,217.72 | 65.58 |
| King William | 21 | 21 | 1,780.06 | 1,780.06 | 3,560 | 676.44 | 35.60 |
| Lancaster | 22 | 21 | 1,029.96 | 1,206.48 | 2,069 | 389.90 | 20.69 |
| Lee | 44 | 42 | 3,667.29 | 3,658.88 | 7,601 | 1,387.37 | 76.01 |
| Loudoun | 148 | 147 | 21,122.63 | 21,115.43 | 44,405 | 8,002.16 | 444.05 |
| Louisa | 34 | 34 | 3,534.26 | 3,534.26 | 7,135 | 1,342.25 | 71.35 |
| Lunenburg | 34 | 34 | 1,888.89 | 1,888.89 | 3,785 | 717.58 | 37.85 |
| Madison | 60 | 58 | 6,206.00 | 6,192.81 | 12,082 | 2,360.07 | 120.82 |

Lamb and Yearling (Shorn Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | Sales Proceeds | Payments Made on Sales Proceeds | Pounds of Wool | Payments Made to Farmers | Promotional Fund Deductions |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mathews | 18 | 17 | \$ 806.93 | \$ 801.44 | 1,664 | \$ 303.86 | \$ 16.64 |
| Mecklenburg | 30 | 30 | 3,296.24 | 3,296.24 | 6,572 | 1,252.67 | 65.72 |
| Middlesex | 9 | 8 | 481.06 | 474.57 | 1,017 | 179.66 | 10.17 |
| Montgomery | 86 | 86 | 12,167.14 | 12,167.14 | 24,347 | 4,623.38 | 243.47 |
| Nansemond | 46 | 45 | 2,379.14 | 2,371.69 | 4,984 | 898.67 | 49.84 |
| Nelson | 42 | 42 | 4,288.60 | 4,288.60 | 8,520 | 1,630.05 | 85.20 |
| New Kent | 10 | 10 | 953.06 | 953.06 | 1,905 | 362.15 | 19.05 |
| Norfolk | 14 | 14 | 498.62 | 498.62 | 1,165 | 187.81 | 11.65 |
| Northampton | 31 | 31 | 2,686.45 | 2,686.45 | 6,466 | 1,009.72 | 64.66 |
| Northumberland | 11 | 11 | 736.29 | 736.29 | 1,512 | 279.34 | 15.12 |
| Nottoway | 13 | 12 | 1,180.82 | 1,175.96 | 2,393 | 446.57 | 23.93 |
| Orange | 54 | 54 | 8,336.74 | 8,336.74 | 16,409 | 3,170.38 | 164.09 |
| Page | 96 | 95 | 8,536.81 | 8,531.24 | 16,634 | 3,245.77 | 166.34 |
| Patrick | 19 | 19 | 1,119.95 | 1,119.95 | 2,199 | 425.90 | 21.99 |
| Pittsylvania | 23 | 23 | 1,669.62 | 1,669.62 | 3,323 | 634.53 | 33.23 |
| Powhatan | 6 | 6 | 342.48 | 342.48 | 698 | 129.99 | 6.98 |
| Prince Edward | 15 | 15 | 727.87 | 727.87 | 1,428 | 276.80 | 14.28 |
| Prince George | 9 | 9 | 484.89 | 424.62 | 861 | 161.21 | 8.61 |
| Prince William | 25 | 24 | 3,215.57 | 3,207.67 | 6,816 | 1,215.19 | 68.16 |
| Princess Anne | 35 | 35 | 1,775.70 | 1,775.70 | 3,662 | 673.66 | 36.62 |
| Pulaski | 140 | 140 | 28,840.91 | 28,840.91 | 57,358 | 10,962.25 | 573.58 |
| Rappahannock | 78 | 77 | 7,779.62 | 7,773.51 | 16,069 | 2,948.62 | 160.69 |
| Richmond | 5 | 4 | 225.83 | 205.23 | 413 | 77.95 | 4.13 |
| Roanoke | 24 | 24 | 2,464.67 | 2,464.67 | 4,876 | 937.01 | 48.76 |
| Rockbridge | 236 | 235 | 29,630.99 | 29,625.93 | 59,341 | 11,256.04 | 593.41 |
| Rockingham | 873 | 860 | 82,781.80 | 82,722.22 | 160,508 | 31,480.47 | 1,605.08 |
| Russell | 537 | 525 | 51,862.99 | 51,800.75 | 103,608 | 19,684.13 | 1,036.08 |
| Scott | 58 | 53 | 3,381.16 | 3,371.09 | 6,816 | 1,280.08 | 68.16 |

Lamb and Yearling (Shorn Wool) (Continued)

| County | Total Appli- cations | No. Paid Applica- tions | Sales Proceeds | Payments Made on Sales Proceeds | Pounds of Wool | Payments Made to Farmers | Promotional Fund Deductions |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shenandoah | 290 | 286 | \$ 23,597.76 | \$ 23,576.74 | 47,529 | \$ 8,955.39 | \$ 475.29 |
| Smyth | 198 | 196 | 27,914.75 | 27,903.18 | 56,045 | 10,600.09 | 560.45 |
| Southampton | 48 | 45 | 2,214.28 | 2,196.72 | 4,718 | 831.48 | 47.18 |
| Spotsylvania | 10 | 10 | 1,195.56 | 1,195.56 | 2,475 | 453.44 | 24.75 |
| Stafford | 27 | 27 | 2,222.26 | 2,222.26 | 4,407 | 844.74 | 44.07 |
| Surry | 13 | 13 | 875.60 | 875.60 | 1,738 | 332.87 | 17.38 |
| Sussex | 24 | 23 | 946.16 | 943.43 | 1,984 | 357.54 | 19.84 |
| Tazewell | 358 | 349 | 41,823.07 | 41,771.01 | 83,380 | 15,873.33 | 833.80 |
| Warren | 52 | 52 | 8,786.71 | 8,786.71 | 18,394 | 3,330.77 | 183.94 |
| Warwick | 3 | 2 | 100.34 | 93.20 | 182 | 35.46 | 1.82 |
| Washington | 232 | 232 | 26,947.91 | 26,947.91 | 53,897 | 10,240.16 | 538.97 |
| Westmoreland | 9 | 9 | 757.84 | 757.84 | 1,545 | 287.65 | 15.45 |
| Wise | 2 | 2 | 183.15 | 183.15 | 407 | 69.19 | 4.07 |
| Wythe | 282 | 282 | 33,128.77 | 33,128.77 | 66,961 | 12,581.43 | 669.61 |
| York | 2 | 2 | 262.64 | 262.64 | 516 | 99.90 | 5.16 |
| State Total | 8,454 | 8,331 | \$841,892.91 | \$841,174.99 | 1,687,700 | 319,577.26 | 16,877.00 |

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

SECTION V - THE SOIL BANK PROGRAM

The Soil Bank was enacted into law on May 28, 1956. This program was designed to check the build-up of excessive farm supplies, which were depressing farm prices and overflowing storage facilities. By encouraging needed production adjustments, the Soil Bank provides a means of reducing stocks to manageable levels while protecting the Nation's soil and water resources.

The Soil Bank has two parts:

1. The Acreage Reserve - To reduce surpluses of wheat, corn, cotton, rice, and tobacco by adjusting acreages below established allotments. Participation in the acreage reserve was on the basis of one-year agreements.
2. The Conservation Reserve - to cut back excess production of crops in general by shifting cropland to long range conservation uses. Payments under this program were of two types - annual rental payments of \$9, \$10, or \$11 per acre, depending upon the county and conservation practice payments for such practices as seeding legumes and grasses and planting forest tree seedlings. In some cases these rates were reduced for below average land and in other cases for not making full diversion from the average acreage of cash crops grown in the two preceding years. Practice payments in most instances were based on 80 per cent of the average cost of performing the practice. Conservation reserve contracts run from 3 to 10 years. They could be for 3 years where cover was already established, 5 or 10 years where grasses and legumes were seeded, and 10 years where tree seedlings were planted.

Under both programs reserve acres were designated by the farmers, and these acres could not be grazed by livestock nor could anything be harvested from them. Farmers were also required to plant within all allotments (or 15 acres for wheat) to be eligible for payment. Under both the acreage reserve and the conservation reserve programs credit is given for acres placed in the reserve as if planted in establishing future allotments.

A. Important Features of 1957 Acreage Reserve Program

Listed below are some of the important provisions of the acreage reserve program for 1957.

1. Sign-up Period. The wheat acreage reserve sign-up was held during the fall of 1956 prior to seeding the crop. The closing date was established originally as September 21, 1956. This was later extended to October 5, 1956.

The sign-up for cotton, corn, and tobacco was held early in 1957. The closing date for signing 1957 corn acreage reserve agreements was March 8, 1957, and the closing date for signing agreements for cotton and tobacco was March 1, 1957.

The sign-up was conducted on a "first-come first-served" basis. However, sufficient funds were available to cover all requests for agreements, and all farmers making application prior to the closing dates were able to obtain agreements.

At the start of the sign-up, a limitation was placed on the acreage that could be placed in the reserve. However, this was later removed for spring-planted commodities, and farmers could place up to the entire allotment in the reserve. For wheat, the maximum limit was 50 acres or 50 per cent of the allotment, whichever was larger.

2. Payment Rates. A dollars-and-cents rate per acre was established for each allotment crop for each farm. These rates reflected varying farm productivity and varied widely by farms and by commodities. The national average acre rates for the different allotment crops were: Wheat, \$20.04; cotton, \$54.15; corn, \$42.66; and tobacco, \$253.44.

3. Method of Payment. Payments were made by negotiable certificates, which could be used in the same manner as checks. These certificates were issued by county offices after compliance was checked.

4. Acreage Reserve Requirements. Land placed in the acreage reserve must have been cropland suitable for production of the commodity placed in the reserve. This land was designated specifically in the agreement. The acreage could not be grazed, and nothing could be harvested from it.

5. Tenants and Sharecroppers. Specific provision is made in the law for the protection of the interests of tenants and sharecroppers. County committees were required to see that tenants and sharecroppers were not displaced as a result of placing acreage in the Soil Bank and to see that tenants and sharecroppers shared in the compensation where they contributed to the acreage reduction under the acreage reserve.

6. Violation of Agreements. County committees made extensive spot-checks of farms covered by acreage reserve agreements and, where violations of the provisions of agreements were found, action was taken to penalize the producers responsible. Penalties varied from total forfeiture of compensation with imposition of a civil penalty equal to 50 per cent of the maximum compensation payable to partial forfeiture of the payment based on the value of the grazing or the crop harvested. Severity of penalties varied depending upon whether the violations were knowing and wilful, due to gross negligence, or accidental. Producers had a right to appear before county committees and State committees in connection with the violations.

7. Compliance with Acreage Allotments. Farmers signing agreements were required to comply with all acreage allotments established for the farm as a condition for payment, except that a producer could plant up to 15 acres of wheat and still be eligible for payment under a cotton, corn, or tobacco agreement.

Farmers were required also to restrict their acreage of the commodity covered by the agreement to the allotment less the acreage placed in the acreage reserve.

B. Important Features of 1957 Conservation Reserve Program

The conservation reserve program offered payments to farmers for taking cropland out of production and putting it into conservation uses, such as grasses and legumes and forest trees on a long-term basis. Any farmer could participate regardless of whether or not he was growing crops under allotment. It is a voluntary program, and the farmer himself decides whether he shall participate.

Here are a few of the main features of the program:

1. The contracts are for a period of from 3 to 10 years - 3 or 5 if the land is in approved cover already; 5 or 10 years if grass cover is to be established; and 10 years, if to be planted to trees.
2. Land put into the reserve cannot be grazed or harvested for the period of the contract. It must be designated and must remain the same for the period of the contract.
3. The farmer must plant within his allotments. (He can grow up to 15 acres of wheat provided this does not cause him to exceed his permitted acres as indicated in item 4 below.) He may or may not participate in the acreage reserve for allotment crops.

4. The farmer must reduce his acreage of Soil Bank Base crops (which are row crops, small grains, and other cash crops) by the amount of the acreage placed in the reserve. (There are exceptions to this for small farms.)
5. Farmers will receive two kinds of payments for participating in the conservation reserve:
 - a. A payment amounting to approximately 80 per cent of the cost of seeding grasses and legumes or planting trees on the reserve acres, and
 - b. An annual payment of \$9, \$10, or \$11 for the land placed in the reserve. In some cases the annual payment is 30 per cent of these rates where full division from the Soil Bank Base is not effected.
6. New land cannot be brought into production to take the place of land put into the reserve.
7. The contract is a binding, legal contract, and a farmer may not change his mind later and withdraw from the contract.
8. Acreage that can be placed in the conservation reserve is limited generally to the two-year average of row crops, small grains, and other cash crops grown in the two years preceding the first year of the contract period. There are some exceptions to this where the farmer wishes to place the entire farm in the Soil Bank.
9. Land put into the conservation reserve must be cropland. It cannot be abandoned, idle land that has not been cropped in recent years.
10. The contract must be signed by the owner and any other persons having control of the land during the contract period.

This program is based on the assumption that we are using more land for the production of crops than is needed and that some of this land should be taken out of production and retired for a period of years to conservation uses. It offers an attractive incentive to farmers who desire to make such land-use adjustments.

Conservation practices included in the 1957 conservation reserve program were:

- A-2, Establishing Permanent Vegetative Cover
- A-4, Liming Cropland
- A-7, Forest Establishment
- B-7, Constructing Grassland Protection Ponds, and
- G-1, Establishment of Cover Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife

The following tabulations give a summary of the participation of farmers in the various phases of the acreage reserve and the conservation reserve:

A. PARTICIPATION IN
1957 ACREAGE RESERVE PROGRAM OF SOIL BANK

1. Corn

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Accomack | 152 | 1,556.00 | \$ 65,231.00 |
| Charles City | 25 | 294.80 | 12,418.80 |
| Isle of Wight | 190 | 2,283.40 | 102,193.45 |
| Nansemond | 197 | 1,856.00 | 81,409.87 |
| Norfolk | 74 | 1,354.20 | 57,151.68 |
| Northampton | 99 | 988.90 | 43,571.80 |
| Princess Anne | 37 | 745.20 | 33,303.20 |
| Southampton | 294 | 3,209.60 | 137,381.06 |
| Surry | 90 | 1,070.30 | 45,105.00 |
| Sussex | 172 | 2,055.80 | 83,726.90 |
| State Total | 1,330 | 15,414.20 | \$ 661,492.76 |

2. Cotton

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Accomack | 1 | 6.70 | \$ 428.80 |
| Brunswick | 371 | 741.90 | 41,966.76 |
| Charlotte | 3 | 2.30 | 115.00 |
| Cumberland | 1 | 3.00 | 159.00 |
| Dinwiddie | 28 | 37.90 | 2,172.40 |
| Franklin | 3 | 23.80 | 1,213.80 |
| Greensville | 184 | 837.60 | 51,892.00 |
| Halifax | 2 | 3.10 | 158.10 |
| Isle of Wight | 34 | 93.50 | 5,525.40 |
| Lunenburg | 52 | 102.80 | 6,394.80 |
| Mecklenburg | 186 | 410.30 | 22,652.30 |
| Nansemond | 95 | 274.60 | 18,092.19 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 7.70 | 438.90 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 8.30 | 425.40 |
| Prince George | 22 | 30.00 | 1,561.50 |
| Southampton | 173 | 610.50 | 38,720.56 |
| Surry | 1 | 1.80 | 106.20 |
| Sussex | 120 | 329.10 | 19,268.60 |
| State Total | 1,280 | 3,524.90 | \$ 211,291.71 |

3. Burley Tobacco

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Albemarle | 1 | 0.50 | \$ 141.48 |
| Appomattox | 10 | 4.75 | 1,329.27 |
| Bedford | 8 | 3.70 | 824.33 |
| Bland | 3 | 1.30 | 388.31 |
| Brunswick | 1 | 0.60 | 204.00 |
| Buchanan | 34 | 15.70 | 4,655.52 |
| Buckingham | 13 | 7.24 | 1,800.30 |
| Campbell | 3 | 1.50 | 484.37 |
| Carroll | 4 | 1.82 | 576.30 |
| Charlotte | 4 | 2.70 | 784.70 |
| Cumberland | 41 | 20.04 | 5,232.35 |
| Dickenson | 74 | 28.00 | 8,237.24 |
| Floyd | 36 | 17.76 | 5,063.06 |
| Fluvanna | 2 | 1.00 | 294.29 |
| Franklin | 1 | 0.60 | 160.60 |
| Frederick | 2 | 1.00 | 340.00 |
| Grayson | 36 | 14.68 | 4,320.15 |
| Halifax | 5 | 1.27 | 403.61 |
| Lee | 48 | 21.22 | 6,440.29 |
| Madison | 1 | 0.50 | 170.00 |
| Mecklenburg | 2 | 0.80 | 195.41 |
| Montgomery | 5 | 2.30 | 646.52 |
| Nottoway | 1 | 0.60 | 146.88 |
| Orange | 2 | 1.00 | 278.28 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 0.75 | 190.08 |
| Prince Edward | 11 | 4.96 | 1,398.14 |
| Russell | 16 | 8.00 | 2,448.15 |
| Scott | 22 | 12.30 | 3,738.11 |
| Smyth | 31 | 14.42 | 4,240.93 |
| Tazewell | 23 | 9.08 | 2,799.53 |
| Washington | 38 | 17.95 | 5,410.03 |
| Wise | 39 | 16.50 | 5,227.80 |
| Wythe | 7 | 3.60 | 1,138.16 |
| State Total | 525 | 238.14 | 69,708.19 |

4. Fire-cured Tobacco

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Amelia | 62 | 55.94 | \$ 9,208.34 |
| Amherst | 124 | 112.79 | 19,114.98 |
| Appomattox | 160 | 194.49 | 32,666.68 |
| Bedford | 155 | 116.50 | 16,865.74 |
| Brunswick | 40 | 36.47 | 5,667.25 |
| Buckingham | 112 | 108.72 | 14,815.75 |
| Campbell | 144 | 152.95 | 27,234.46 |
| Charlotte | 94 | 102.41 | 15,193.47 |
| Cumberland | 137 | 141.72 | 24,164.80 |
| Dinwiddie | 43 | 38.47 | 6,102.39 |
| Franklin | 15 | 12.46 | 1,781.24 |
| Lunenburg | 21 | 10.33 | 1,745.87 |
| Nelson | 73 | 62.54 | 10,300.62 |
| Nottoway | 58 | 64.56 | 10,751.29 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 1.71 | 242.89 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 0.82 | 162.36 |
| Prince Edward | 136 | 142.88 | 24,233.70 |
| Rockbridge | 1 | 0.50 | 89.10 |
| State Total | 1,379 | 1,356.26 | \$220,340.93 |

5. Flue-cured Tobacco

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Amelia | 117 | 159.76 | \$ 39,088.44 |
| Appomattox | 13 | 22.06 | 4,875.83 |
| Bedford | 14 | 14.13 | 3,057.43 |
| Brunswick | 188 | 278.82 | 65,803.57 |
| Buckingham | 2 | 2.05 | 434.78 |
| Campbell | 89 | 168.17 | 42,087.17 |
| Carroll | 17 | 15.98 | 3,652.35 |
| Charlotte | 123 | 214.61 | 50,810.76 |
| Chesterfield | 38 | 76.87 | 17,240.12 |
| Cumberland | 38 | 54.45 | 12,623.94 |
| Dinwiddie | 70 | 113.77 | 29,691.85 |
| Franklin | 136 | 204.86 | 53,509.40 |
| Goochland | 3 | 3.18 | 585.15 |
| Greensville | 57 | 81.72 | 20,642.50 |
| Halifax | 208 | 430.29 | 101,700.21 |
| Hanover | 1 | 0.87 | 166.78 |
| Henry | 139 | 199.90 | 48,603.79 |

Flue-cured Tobacco (Continued)

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 6.00 | \$ 1,546.26 |
| Lunenburg | 130 | 266.88 | 67,252.68 |
| Mecklenburg | 249 | 620.77 | 145,443.83 |
| Nansemond | 10 | 14.54 | 3,803.33 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 2.11 | 618.23 |
| Nottoway | 81 | 121.93 | 30,575.59 |
| Patrick | 143 | 207.34 | 53,614.17 |
| Pittsylvania | 246 | 537.43 | 117,082.07 |
| Powhatan | 9 | 14.06 | 3,709.40 |
| Prince Edward | 51 | 73.46 | 17,596.88 |
| Prince George | 16 | 28.14 | 6,180.85 |
| Southampton | 5 | 13.12 | 3,051.31 |
| Sussex | 30 | 45.19 | 11,466.59 |
| State Total | 2,228 | 3,992.46 | \$956,515.26 |

6. Maryland Tobacco

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Appomattox | 3 | 0.54 | \$ 78.94 |
| Bedford | 1 | 0.20 | 29.24 |
| Buckingham | 7 | 1.98 | 288.89 |
| Campbell | 5 | 6.80 | 994.15 |
| Charlotte | 1 | 0.52 | 76.02 |
| Cumberland | 9 | 4.79 | 700.30 |
| Goochland | 1 | 0.09 | 13.16 |
| Halifax | 2 | 1.19 | 173.98 |
| Prince Edward | 13 | 4.70 | 687.13 |
| State Total | 42 | 20.81 | \$ 3,041.81 |

7. Sun-cured Tobacco

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Amelia | 121 | 153.24 | \$ 18,647.04 |
| Amherst | 11 | 5.04 | 750.07 |
| Appomattox | 51 | 27.74 | 4,020.01 |
| Bedford | 31 | 13.51 | 1,776.44 |
| Brunswick | 4 | 2.20 | 288.54 |
| Buckingham | 62 | 73.72 | 9,179.92 |
| Campbell | 25 | 14.14 | 2,062.22 |
| Caroline | 191 | 385.01 | 55,009.55 |
| Charlotte | 23 | 16.62 | 2,043.46 |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 3.15 | 369.51 |
| Cumberland | 122 | 152.34 | 19,796.30 |
| Dinwiddie | 3 | 0.43 | 40.46 |
| Essex | 16 | 19.03 | 2,805.42 |
| Fluvanna | 74 | 88.27 | 12,809.91 |
| Franklin | 9 | 6.40 | 771.20 |
| Goochland | 129 | 218.85 | 25,390.37 |
| Hanover | 171 | 251.44 | 33,834.78 |
| King and Queen | 46 | 73.23 | 10,116.88 |
| King William | 31 | 46.72 | 7,168.46 |
| Louisa | 309 | 583.72 | 75,083.11 |
| Lunenburg | 1 | 0.20 | 19.63 |
| Nelson | 9 | 4.80 | 777.25 |
| Nottoway | 5 | 3.00 | 356.69 |
| Powhatan | 50 | 68.45 | 10,346.95 |
| Prince Edward | 40 | 27.50 | 3,825.38 |
| Spotsylvania | 11 | 11.06 | 1,687.28 |
| Stafford | 1 | 1.00 | 160.00 |
| State Total | 1,550 | 2,250.81 | \$299,136.83 |

8. Wheat

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Albemarle | 28 | 227.40 | \$ 5,774.02 |
| Alleghany | 5 | 18.00 | 433.61 |
| Amelia | 92 | 1,039.90 | 28,375.80 |
| Amherst | 21 | 181.70 | 4,143.88 |
| Appomattox | 79 | 542.00 | 13,495.88 |
| Augusta | 17 | 204.60 | 5,600.63 |
| Bath | 4 | 30.00 | 868.53 |
| Bedford | 60 | 447.00 | 10,595.21 |
| Bland | 6 | 41.60 | 1,130.27 |

Wheat (Continued)

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Botetourt | 32 | 195.00 | \$ 4,947.07 |
| Brunswick | 89 | 500.80 | 13,407.00 |
| Buchanan | 1 | 1.00 | 14.41 |
| Buckingham | 84 | 622.90 | 15,551.69 |
| Campbell | 87 | 810.00 | 19,920.78 |
| Caroline | 56 | 929.30 | 30,627.31 |
| Carroll | 17 | 52.00 | 1,186.86 |
| Charles City | 5 | 53.40 | 1,331.86 |
| Charlotte | 52 | 369.50 | 9,976.85 |
| Chesterfield | 34 | 434.20 | 15,199.24 |
| Clarke | 39 | 583.90 | 17,275.88 |
| Craig | 5 | 41.20 | 1,105.64 |
| Culpeper | 19 | 255.50 | 6,725.66 |
| Cumberland | 52 | 422.00 | 10,961.06 |
| Dinwiddie | 45 | 421.60 | 12,714.13 |
| Essex | 28 | 511.30 | 13,385.11 |
| Fairfax | 6 | 99.00 | 2,799.72 |
| Fauquier | 38 | 780.10 | 20,749.05 |
| Floyd | 21 | 71.10 | 1,764.31 |
| Fluvanna | 61 | 320.30 | 8,599.80 |
| Franklin | 110 | 713.30 | 19,298.26 |
| Frederick | 43 | 574.70 | 14,769.09 |
| Giles | 5 | 34.00 | 822.68 |
| Gloucester | 11 | 171.70 | 3,969.52 |
| Goochland | 56 | 342.10 | 8,792.06 |
| Grayson | 10 | 47.00 | 1,050.62 |
| Greene | 11 | 85.70 | 1,635.21 |
| Greensville | 7 | 24.00 | 529.32 |
| Halifax | 99 | 843.20 | 22,086.11 |
| Hampton | 3 | 36.60 | 998.30 |
| Hanover | 83 | 926.30 | 24,089.35 |
| Henrico | 16 | 202.50 | 5,957.73 |
| Henry | 23 | 218.00 | 5,481.04 |
| Highland | 4 | 11.00 | 277.72 |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 10.00 | 330.00 |
| James City | 1 | 14.00 | 335.16 |
| King and Queen | 25 | 302.50 | 7,949.07 |
| King George | 34 | 506.70 | 12,079.72 |
| King William | 32 | 375.30 | 8,849.55 |
| Lancaster | 16 | 204.50 | 5,548.63 |
| Lee | 26 | 267.10 | 6,208.46 |
| Loudoun | 27 | 536.90 | 14,657.54 |
| Louisa | 84 | 541.20 | 13,507.96 |
| Lunenburg | 105 | 615.00 | 15,988.81 |
| Madison | 31 | 358.20 | 8,557.33 |

Wheat (Continued)

| County | Number of Agreements | Reserve Acreage | Compensation Obligated |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Mathews | 16 | 34.70 | \$ 764.75 |
| Mecklenburg | 91 | 675.50 | 16,995.66 |
| Middlesex | 30 | 268.40 | 7,143.95 |
| Montgomery | 15 | 103.40 | 2,544.55 |
| Nansemond | 4 | 31.00 | 831.58 |
| Nelson | 26 | 243.40 | 5,734.19 |
| New Kent | 4 | 72.70 | 1,638.33 |
| Norfolk | 13 | 228.10 | 6,835.61 |
| Northumberland | 16 | 179.00 | 5,402.89 |
| Nottoway | 74 | 435.50 | 12,540.70 |
| Orange | 74 | 698.00 | 19,264.08 |
| Page | 105 | 1,304.70 | 36,309.36 |
| Patrick | 10 | 71.50 | 1,613.92 |
| Pittsylvania | 135 | 1,146.20 | 28,624.98 |
| Powhatan | 30 | 155.20 | 4,433.55 |
| Prince Edward | 78 | 670.30 | 17,083.32 |
| Prince George | 16 | 170.00 | 4,100.39 |
| Prince William | 16 | 238.60 | 6,312.16 |
| Princess Anne | 4 | 91.00 | 3,527.04 |
| Pulaski | 23 | 149.90 | 4,216.63 |
| Rappahannock | 15 | 171.40 | 3,921.19 |
| Richmond | 21 | 181.60 | 5,500.88 |
| Roanoke | 13 | 168.70 | 5,042.06 |
| Rockbridge | 58 | 562.00 | 13,996.77 |
| Rockingham | 95 | 963.90 | 27,790.45 |
| Russell | 8 | 174.00 | 3,626.73 |
| Scott | 8 | 37.40 | 906.25 |
| Shenandoah | 105 | 943.30 | 25,569.30 |
| Smyth | 18 | 132.10 | 3,058.56 |
| Southampton | 4 | 24.10 | 851.14 |
| Spotsylvania | 44 | 482.00 | 12,904.59 |
| Stafford | 23 | 286.56 | 6,805.38 |
| Surry | 3 | 50.00 | 1,432.20 |
| Sussex | 6 | 35.00 | 863.28 |
| Tazewell | 10 | 89.00 | 2,490.31 |
| Warren | 40 | 572.50 | 15,010.38 |
| Washington | 12 | 276.50 | 6,553.01 |
| Westmoreland | 42 | 558.40 | 17,442.93 |
| Wythe | 26 | 146.40 | 3,589.40 |
| York | 2 | 20.00 | 375.06 |
| State Total | 3,279 | 31,009.76 | \$826,078.01 |

B. PARTICIPATION IN
1957 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM OF SOIL BANK

| County | No. of Con- tracts | Reserve Acreage | Practice Payments | Annual Payment | Total Compensation |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Albemarle | 7 | 161 | \$ 782 | \$ 1,334 | \$ 2,116 |
| Alleghany | 1 | 10 | 0 | 90 | 90 |
| Amelia | 10 | 163 | 2,312 | 1,340 | 3,652 |
| Amherst | 3 | 64 | 125 | 410 | 535 |
| Appomattox | 8 | 129 | 1,785 | 1,077 | 2,862 |
| Augusta | 2 | 45 | 252 | 373 | 625 |
| Botetourt | 1 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 55 |
| Brunswick | 15 | 243 | 2,795 | 2,003 | 4,798 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 66 | 726 | 467 | 1,193 |
| Caroline | 2 | 43 | 669 | 288 | 957 |
| Carroll | 1 | 24 | 0 | 216 | 216 |
| Charles City | 2 | 66 | 1,701 | 659 | 2,360 |
| Charlotte | 3 | 27 | 42 | 136 | 178 |
| Culpeper | 3 | 80 | 470 | 634 | 1,104 |
| Cumberland | 7 | 87 | 990 | 539 | 1,529 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 12 | 196 | 110 | 306 |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 158 | 1,384 | 1,199 | 2,583 |
| Essex | 4 | 74 | 1,317 | 669 | 1,986 |
| Fairfax | 7 | 196 | 0 | 2,048 | 2,048 |
| Fauquier | 2 | 103 | 545 | 1,049 | 1,594 |
| Gloucester | 15 | 266 | 2,934 | 2,351 | 5,285 |
| Goochland | 3 | 67 | 257 | 599 | 856 |
| Greensville | 2 | 32 | 639 | 277 | 916 |
| Halifax | 2 | 76 | 1,816 | 594 | 2,410 |
| Hanover | 5 | 161 | 1,132 | 1,450 | 2,582 |
| Henry | 1 | 4 | 42 | 36 | 78 |
| King and Queen | 8 | 147 | 1,386 | 1,293 | 2,679 |
| King George | 3 | 87 | 649 | 673 | 1,322 |
| King William | 4 | 63 | 698 | 568 | 1,266 |
| Lancaster | 3 | 25 | 264 | 254 | 518 |
| Loudoun | 9 | 801 | 8,168 | 8,101 | 16,269 |
| Louisa | 5 | 120 | 1,352 | 773 | 2,125 |
| Lunenburg | 9 | 96 | 784 | 770 | 1,554 |
| Madison | 4 | 47 | 699 | 471 | 1,170 |
| Mathews | 25 | 188 | 1,876 | 1,693 | 3,569 |
| Middlesex | 6 | 50 | 615 | 500 | 1,115 |
| Nansemond | 2 | 13 | 131 | 130 | 261 |
| Nelson | 5 | 118 | 999 | 660 | 1,659 |
| New Kent | 1 | 19 | 417 | 177 | 594 |
| Norfolk | 5 | 28 | 269 | 309 | 578 |
| Northampton | 1 | 16 | 166 | 176 | 342 |
| Nottoway | 4 | 54 | 487 | 399 | 886 |
| Orange | 3 | 149 | 2,013 | 1,444 | 3,457 |

Participation in 1957 Conservation Reserve Program of
Soil Bank (Continued)

| County | No. of Con- tracts | Reserve Acreage | Practice Payments | Annual Payment | Total Compensation |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 42 | \$ 437 | \$ 330 | \$ 767 |
| Powhatan | 4 | 78 | 807 | 515 | 1,322 |
| Prince Edward | 10 | 132 | 1,322 | 773 | 2,095 |
| Prince George | 7 | 146 | 2,450 | 1,299 | 3,749 |
| Prince William | 5 | 428 | 997 | 3,534 | 4,531 |
| Richmond | 4 | 56 | 1,072 | 565 | 1,637 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 20 | 0 | 220 | 220 |
| Rockingham | 2 | 19 | 175 | 190 | 365 |
| Smyth | 1 | 28 | 0 | 92 | 92 |
| Southampton | 4 | 46 | 476 | 439 | 915 |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 217 | 8,825 | 1,955 | 10,780 |
| Stafford | 6 | 96 | 1,639 | 757 | 2,396 |
| Surry | 3 | 42 | 442 | 397 | 839 |
| Sussex | 12 | 194 | 1,531 | 1,549 | 3,080 |
| Warren | 4 | 308 | 3,594 | 2,435 | 6,029 |
| Washington | 1 | 15 | 0 | 165 | 165 |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 108 | 1,090 | 1,187 | 2,277 |
| State Total | 292 | 6,358 | \$68,741 | \$54,796 | \$ 123,537 |

1. Practice A-2, Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetative
Cover

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Albemarle | 1 | 21 | \$ 445 |
| Amelia | 3 | 56 | 1,196 |
| Appomattox | 1 | 38 | 1,073 |
| Augusta | 1 | 10 | 127 |
| Brunswick | 1 | 33 | 1,110 |
| Buckingham | 2 | 31 | 726 |
| Caroline | 1 | 15 | 378 |
| Charles City | 2 | 62 | 1,701 |
| Cumberland | 1 | 5 | 189 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 12 | 196 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 7 | 183 |
| Essex | 2 | 34 | 899 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 17 | 545 |
| Gloucester | 3 | 35 | 748 |

Practice A-2, Initial Establishment of Permanent Vegetative Cover
(Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Greenville | 1 | 12 | \$ 456 |
| Halifax | 1 | 48 | 1,816 |
| Hanover | 1 | 34 | 729 |
| King and Queen | 1 | 5 | 167 |
| King William | 1 | 2 | 66 |
| Loudoun | 4 | 288 | 8,168 |
| Louisa | 1 | 33 | 914 |
| Madison | 1 | 14 | 477 |
| Mathews | 8 | 37 | 1,174 |
| Middlesex | 3 | 16 | 425 |
| Nelson | 1 | 12 | 283 |
| New Kent | 1 | 19 | 417 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 3 | 60 |
| Orange | 1 | 77 | 1,938 |
| Prince George | 1 | 41 | 1,368 |
| Prince William | 2 | 32 | 997 |
| Richmond | 2 | 44 | 1,048 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 5 | 175 |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 217 | 8,825 |
| Stafford | 4 | 72 | 1,515 |
| Warren | 4 | 141 | 3,594 |
| State Total | 65 | 1,528 | 44,128 |

2. Practice A-7, Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees
for Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or
Forestry Purposes

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Albemarle | 3 | 50 | \$ 337 |
| Amelia | 7 | 107 | 1,116 |
| Amherst | 1 | 10 | 125 |
| Appomattox | 8 | 68 | 712 |
| Augusta | 1 | 11 | 125 |
| Brunswick | 11 | 162 | 1,685 |
| Caroline | 1 | 28 | 291 |
| Charlotte | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| Culpeper | 1 | 45 | 470 |
| Cumberland | 5 | 77 | 801 |
| Dinwiddie | 5 | 115 | 1,201 |

Practice A-7, Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees for
Erosion Control, Watershed Protection, or Forestry Purposes
(Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Essex | 2 | 40 | \$ 418 |
| Gloucester | 12 | 210 | 2,186 |
| Goochland | 1 | 21 | 257 |
| Greensville | 1 | 16 | 183 |
| Hanover | 3 | 39 | 403 |
| Henry | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| King and Queen | 6 | 117 | 1,219 |
| King George | 2 | 62 | 649 |
| King William | 3 | 61 | 632 |
| Lancaster | 3 | 25 | 264 |
| Louisa | 3 | 42 | 438 |
| Lunenburg | 8 | 76 | 784 |
| Madison | 1 | 18 | 222 |
| Mathews | 11 | 68 | 702 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 18 | 190 |
| Nansemond | 2 | 13 | 131 |
| Nelson | 3 | 61 | 635 |
| Norfolk | 3 | 20 | 209 |
| Northampton | 1 | 16 | 166 |
| Nottoway | 3 | 47 | 487 |
| Orange | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| Pittsylvania | 3 | 42 | 437 |
| Powhatan | 3 | 68 | 807 |
| Prince Edward | 9 | 127 | 1,322 |
| Prince George | 6 | 104 | 1,082 |
| Richmond | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| Southampton | 4 | 46 | 476 |
| Stafford | 1 | 12 | 124 |
| Surry | 3 | 42 | 442 |
| Sussex | 9 | 147 | 1,531 |
| Westmoreland | 5 | 104 | 1,090 |
| State Total | 159 | 2,351 | \$ 24,532 |

3. Practice G-1, Establishment and Management of
Cover Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Nelson | 1 | 3 | \$ 81 |
| State Total | 1 | 3 | \$ 81 |

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

SECTION VI - ACREAGE PERFORMANCE

Under each acreage allotment or marketing quota program and the soil bank program, measurement of the acreages of crops or land placed in the soil bank is necessary to determine compliance. This measurement of acreages is accomplished primarily by use of aerial photographs and is performed by farmers or other local people employed and trained in the counties. In 1957, approximately 154,500 farm visits were made to measure the planted acreages of cotton, corn, peanuts, five types of tobacco, wheat, and the designated soil bank land. Approximately 17,427 farmers over-planted their allotment or, in the case of wheat, exceeded the 15-acre minimum provision. Of these, approximately 17,200 adjusted their acreages by utilizing or destroying the excess acreage. These farms were revisited to verify the adjustments, making a total of 171,700 farm visits in determining performance. 1,195 reporters were employed and trained in performing this work.

State office employees visited a total of 4,341 farms to spot check the accuracy of the work of local reporters.

As a service to producers, premeasurement of allotment crop and soil bank acreages was offered in a number of counties; and in accordance with regulations, premeasurement of cotton acreages was offered to all cotton allotment farms. In premeasuring, acreages of the fields were measured and staked prior to planting time. This service was paid for by the producers.

The following table shows the number of allotments for which premeasurement service was performed in 1957, the number of premeasurement reporters, and the number of spot checks made to determine the accuracy of the work.

| County | Total No. of Allotments Premeasured | Total No. of Reporters | No. of Farms Spot Checked |
|------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Amelia | 150 | 5 | 8 |
| Amherst | 120 | 3 | 14 |
| Appomattox | 430 | 3 | 15 |
| Bedford | 61 | 2 | 9 |
| Brunswick | 1,438 | 6 | 56 |
| Buckingham | 399 | 2 | 16 |
| Campbell | 428 | 7 | 15 |
| Charlotte | 793 | 15 | 77 |
| Cumberland | 188 | 2 | 7 |
| Dinwiddie | 132 | 2 | 13 |
| Franklin | 649 | 16 | 46 |

| County | Total No. of Allotments Premeasured | Total No. of Reporters | No. of Farms Spot Checked |
|---------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Grayson | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| Greensville | 389 | 4 | 63 |
| Halifax | 2,432 | 30 | 145 |
| Henry | 133 | 2 | 8 |
| Isle of Wight | 417 | 4 | 20 |
| Lee | 142 | 3 | 15 |
| Louisa | 77 | 3 | 11 |
| Lunenburg | 737 | 10 | 71 |
| Mecklenburg | 1,534 | 14 | 57 |
| Nansemond | 66 | 2 | 3 |
| Nelson | 135 | 2 | 11 |
| Nottoway | 244 | 2 | 12 |
| Patrick | 590 | 4 | 12 |
| Pittsylvania | 2,556 | 44 | 173 |
| Powhatan | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Russell | 311 | 12 | 20 |
| Scott | 268 | 4 | 25 |
| Smyth | 66 | 1 | 6 |
| Southampton | 171 | 4 | 27 |
| Sussex | 208 | 4 | 24 |
| Tazewell | 36 | 2 | 7 |
| Washington | 358 | 3 | 12 |
| State Total | 15,705 | 219 | 1,000 |

